IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT FOR THE SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF WEST VIRGINIA AT CHARLESTON

JUN - 4 2003

FILED

SAMUEL L. KAY, CLERK
U. S. District & Bankruptcy Courts
Southern District of West Virginia

DAVID PEYTON,

Complainant,

٧.

DOCKET NO. EAD-165-02 (Before the West Virginia Human Rights Commission)

EEOC NUMBER 17JA200032

HUNTINGTON HERALD DISPATCH,

Respondent.

NOTICE OF REMOVAL

TO: MS. IVIN B. LEE
Executive Director
State of West Virginia Human Rights Commission
1321 Plaza East, Room 108A
Charleston, West Virginia 25301-1400

THE HONORABLE SAMUEL L. KAY, CLERK United States District Court Southern District of West Virginia Federal Building, Room 2400 300 Virginia Street, E. P.O. Box 3924 Charleston, West Virginia 25339

HOYT GLAZER, ESQ. Law Offices of Stuart Calwell PLLC 405 Capitol Street, Suite 607 Charleston, West Virginia 25301-1727 Please take notice of the removal of the above-captioned case from the West Virginia Human Rights Commission to the United States District Court for the Southern District of West Virginia, at Charleston, upon the following grounds:

- 1. On November 16, 2001, an action was commenced before the West Virginia Human Rights Commission by the filing of a Complaint of Discrimination alleging age and handicap discrimination in violation of *The West Virginia Human Rights Act*, W.Va. Code §§ 5-11-1 *et seq*. Copies of the Charge of Discrimination and the Commission's Determination are appended hereto as Attachments A and B, respectively.
- 2. On May 5, 2003, Complainant clarified his alleged cause of action in sworn testimony. During this deposition, it became clear that Complainant does not assert a claim of age or disability discrimination under the West Virginia Human Rights Act, but rather clearly asserts a cause of action under the federal *Employee Retirement Income Security Act*, 29 U.S.C. §§ 1001 et seq. ("ERISA"). It is now abundantly clear that Mr. Peyton claims that the Huntington Herald-Dispatch discharged him to deprive him of future medical benefits and increases in his pension under applicable pension and welfare benefit plans. Mr. Peyton's claim is a superseding ERISA action "to recover benefits due to him under the terms of his plan(s), to enforce his rights under the terms of the plan(s), or to clarify his rights to future benefits under the terms of the plan(s)," as provided for in 29 U.S.C. §§1132(a)(1)(B). A copy of the transcript of Mr. Peyton's sworn testimony is appended hereto as Attachment C.

- 3. This Court has original jurisdiction of this action pursuant to 28 U.S.C. §1331, in that it arises under certain laws of the United States set forth in the *Employee Retirement Income Security Act*, 29 U.S.C. §§ 1001 *et seq*. This is an action of a civil nature founded upon a claim or right arising, if at all, under the laws of the United States. Consequently, this court has removal jurisdiction pursuant to 28 U.S.C. §1441(b) without regard to citizenship or residence of the parties.
- 4. This Notice of Removal was filed within 30 days of the Huntington Herald-Dispatch's first notice that Respondent actually alleges a cause of action under the federal *Employee Retirement Income Security Act*, 29 U.S.C. §§ 1001 et seq. rather than a state claim.
- Copies of all pleadings filed in this matter, exclusive of those enumerated above, are apended hereto as Attachment D.

Respectfully submitted,

HUNTINGTON HERALD-DISPATCH,

By Counsel

Joseph M. Pfice, Esq. (W.Va. State Bar No. 2981)

ROBINSON & MCELWEE PLLC

500 Virginia Street, East

600 United Center Charleston, WV 25301

(304) 344-5800

VER	IFIC.	ΑΤΙ	ON

STATE OF WEST VIRGINIA)	
)	TO-WIT:
COUNTY OF KANAWHA)	

I, Joseph M. Price, after having been first duly sworn, says that he has read the foregoing "Notice of Removal" and he knows the contents thereof; further that the facts and allegations contained therein are true, except as such are therein stated to be upon information and belief, and that as to such allegations, he believes them to be true.

Joseph M. Price

SUBSCRIBED, SWORN AND ACKNOWLEDGED before me, the undersigned Notary Public, this 4th day of June 2003.

C *Torromy* Notary Public

My Commission Expires:

August 20, 2007

NUV-20-2001 20:19

Bob Wise

Governor

v.

THE HERALD DISPATCH

304 526 2858

P.01/01



STATE OF WEST VIRGINIA HUMAN RIGHTS COMMISSION

1321 Plaza East Room 108A Charleston, WV 25301-1400

TELEPHONE (304) 558-2616 FAX (304) 558-0085 TDD - (304) 558-2976 TOLL FREE: 1-888-676-5546

Ivin B. Lee Executive Director

November 16, 2001

DOCKET NO: EAD-165-02

TO: DAVID PEYTON

3556 MOUNT UNION RD.

HUNTINGTON, WV 25701

Complainant,

HUNTINGTON HERALD DISPATCH 946 FIFTH AVE

HUNTINGTON, WV 25701

Respondent.

NOTICE OF DISCRIMINATION COMPLAINT

You are hereby notified that the attached complaint Article 11, Chapter 5, of the Code of West Virginia, as amended (hereinafter referred to as the Act) has been filed.

Your attention is directed to the West Virginia Code 5-11-8(c) and the <u>Rules Pertaining to Practice & Procedure Before the West Virginia Human Rights Commission</u>. Pursuant to these rules and specifically Rule 4.20, a Written reply shall be filed by the Respondent within ten (10) days and a copy shall be served/mailed to the Complainant. You are further notified as follows:

1. 77-2-4.4.2(a) Any person against whom a complaint has been filed shall serve upon the Commission and Complainant a written reply to the complaint within ten (10) days of receipt of the complaint. Such reply shall contain a statement of the facts and circumstances surrounding the allegations contained in the complaint and any present documents of other evidence related to the subject matter of the complaint. This reply is in addition to the verified answer required in Rule 77-2-6.6.1.

THE HERALD DISPATCH

NOV-20-2001

20:14

304 526 2858

P.02

- 2. The West Virginia Human Rights Commission's Rules and Regulations specifically rule 77-2-3.14 provides that where a charge of discrimination has been filed, or an action brought by the agency against any party under the Act, the Respondent shall preserve all personnel or other records relevant to the charge or action until final disposition of the complaint or action. The term "personnel or other records relevant to the complaint of action," for example, would include personnel/employment or any other records relating to the aggrieved person and to all other persons similarly situated to the aggrieved person. The "date of final disposition of the complaint or action" means the date the West Virginia Human Rights Commission issued its final closing order. A failure to preserve the above mentioned records will be considered a violation of the West Virginia Code 5-11-14 as amended, and will subject the violator to the penalties specified therein.
- 3. The West Virginia Code: 5-11-9(i) prohibits threats, retaliation and any form of reprisals against any person who has filed a complaint or assists in prosecution of complaint.

For future inquires on this matter, please use the West Virginia Human Rights Commission charge number shown above.

WILLIAM D. MAHAN

DIRECTOR OF FIELD OPERATIONS

Enclosure: Copy of complaint with Certificate of Service

. NOV-20-2001 20:14

THE HERALD DISPATCH

394 526 2858

P.03



STATE OF WEST VIRGINIA HUMAN RIGHTS COMMISSION

1321 Plaza East Room 108A Charleston, WV 25301-1400

Bob Wise Governor TELEPHONE (304) 558-2616 FAX (304) 558-0085 TDD - (304) 558-2978 TOLL FREE: 1-888-678-5546

ivin B. Lee Executive Direct

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I, Leona Chupick, an agent of the West Virginia Human Rights Commission do hereby certify that I have served the enclosed Letter of Complaint(s) upon:

David Peyton

COMPLAINANT

Huntington Herald Dispatch

RESPONDENT

Address:

3556 Mount Union Road Huntington, WV 25701 Address:

946 Fifth Avenue Huntington, WV 25701

By mailing a true copy thereof by United States mail, on the

day of.

. 2001.

LEONA CHUPICK

Agent for the West Virginia Human Rights Commission

304 526 2858 P.05

·NOV-20-2001 20:16

B.

THE HERALD DISPATCH

STATE OF WEST VIRGINIA HUMAN RIGHTS COMMISSION

	On the complaint of DAVID PEYTON	Complainant	:: :: :: ::	DOCKET NO. EAD-165-02 COMPLAINT
	HUNTINGTON HERA	LD DISPATCH	;;	
		Respondent	:: ::	
•		Road, Huntington, WV 25		
charg	ge Huntington Herald Dis	patch	·	
whos	e address is 946 Fifth A	renue, Huntington, WV 25	701	
Chap of Se ORIO	eter 5, Code of West Virgin ection (9) of said Act, beca	nia) as amended, and specia cuse of my RACE, REL	illy within th	Human Rights Act (Art. 11, ne meaning of subsection (a), COLOR, NATIONAL, DISABILITY_X_, or
Date	of incident, on or about I	une 12_2001		
The i	facts on which the aforesai	d charge is based are as fol	llows:	
I.	On or about June 12, 200 from my position of em		ntington Her	ald Dispatch, terminated me
n.				ny Disabilities, Necrosis of abilities, whether actual or
	A. Respondent had	employed me since 1968 a	nd as a Col	umnist, since 1986.

The Respondent is aware of my age and health problems.

NOV-20-2001 20:15

THE HERHLD DISPHICH

JUM JED EDJC

r.wa

- C. Respondent believed that the combination of my age and my health will result in additional health costs and therefore, they terminated me from my position of employment in order to avoid payment of my salary, pension and healthcare benefits.
- D. I had an excellent work record and my disability did not interfere with my ability to perform the essential tasks associated with my position of employment.
- E. I have been discriminated against due to my Age and my Disability.

I have not commenced any action, civil or criminal, based u	pon the grievance set forth above, except
STATE OF WEST VIRGINIA))ss:232-70-8902	x Rund 6 Perta-
COUNTY OF <u>Cabell</u>)	(Signature of Complainant)
David a Paytow , being duly swo is the Complainant herein; that he has read the forethereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge e information and belief; that as to those matters he be	except as to the matters therein stated on
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of October , 2001	x David G. Pey to
Frank Sambertus # (Signature of Notary Public of Attorney)	(Signature of Complainant)
My Commission Expires: Track 12, 200 z_	ŞLB





STATE OF WEST VIRGINIA HUMAN RIGHTS COMMISSION

1321 Plaza East Room 108A Charleston, WV 25301-1400

Bob Wise Governor TELEPHONE (304) 558-2616 FAX (304) 558-0085 TDD - (304) 558-2976 TOLL FREE: 1-888-676-5546

Ivin B. Lee Executive Director

IN THE MATTER OF:

DAVID PEYTON,

Complainant,

v.

CASE NUMBER: EAD-165-02

HUNTINGTON HERALD DISPATCH,

Respondent.

DATE COMPLAINT DOCKETED: 10-30-01

DATE COMPLAINT SERVED: 11-16-01

DETERMINATION

Under the authority vested in me by the West Virginia Human Rights Act, as amended, I issue on behalf of the West Virginia Human Rights Commission the following determination regarding the above styled charge.

The Complainant, David Peyton, is a 57 year old (at date of incident) male who suffers from Disabilities, Necrosis Of Cartilage and Scar Tissue Of Hip Joint. Complainant states that he had been employed since 1968 by the Respondent, and as a Columnist since 1986. Complainant states that on June 12, 2001, the Respondent

terminated him from his employment, even though the Complainant had an excellent work record and his Disabilities did not interfere with his ability to perform the essential tasks associated with his position. Complainant states that Respondent believed that the combination of Complainant's age and health would result in additional health costs, and, therefore, terminated the Complainant to avoid payment of Complainant's salary, pension, and health care benefits. Complainant, therefore, charged Respondent with AGE DISCRIMINATION and DISABILITY DISCRIMINATION in employment, which if either or both are substantiated, would be a violation of the West Virginia Human Rights Act, as amended.

Respondent denies Complainant's charge of age and disability discrimination.

Following a full and impartial investigation, the West Virginia Human Rights Commission hereby finds that there is **PROBABLE CAUSE** to believe that the Respondent has engaged in unlawful discrimination or otherwise violated the West Virginia Human Rights Act.

Pursuant to the West Virginia Human Rights Act, this case has been assigned to Administrative Law Judge, Robert B. Wilson, who will schedule a public hearing on this matter.

If the Complainant does not have Private Counsel, pursuant to §5-11-10 of the West Virginia Human Rights Act, the case in support of the Complainant will be presented by an Attorney from the Attorney General's Civil Rights Division.

Notice regarding the public hearing will be forthcoming.

ENTERED this 16 day of August, 2002.

ON BEHALF OF THE WEST VIRGINIA HUMAN RIGHTS COMMISSION

BY:

DIRECTOR OF COMPLIANCE/

ENFORCEMENT

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I, WILLIAM D. MAHAN, Director Of Compliance/Enforcement, of the West Virginia Human Rights Commission, do hereby certify that I have served the enclosed *LETTER OF DETERMINATION* upon:

COMPLAINANT:

David Peyton 3556 Mount Union Road Huntington, WV 25701

ATTORNEY/CONTACT:

Hoyt Eric Glazer, Esquire
Law Offices Of Stuart Calwell
P. O. Box 113
Charleston, WV 25321

Phore 343. 4323
304.

RESPONDENT:

Huntington Herald Dispatch 946 Fifth Avenue Huntington, WV 25701

ATTORNEY/CONTACT:

William A. Behan, Director Labor Relations And Labor Counsel Gannett Co., Inc. 7950 Jones Branch Drive McLean, Virginia 22107-0720

By mailing a true copy thereof by United States Mail, on the _____ day of August, 2002.

BY:_

DIRECTOR OF COMPLIANCE/ ENFORCEMENT

BEFORE THE WEST VIRGINIA HUMAN RIGHTS COMMISSION

DAVID PEYTON.

Plaintiff

DOCKET NO. EAD-165-02

HUNTINGTON HERALD-DISPATCH,

Defendant.

The deposition of DAVID PEYTON was taken pursuant to the West Virginia Rules of Civil Procedure in the above-entitled action on the 5th day of May, 2003, commencing at 10:00 a.m. and concluding at 12:10 p.m., at the offices of Robinson & McElwee, 600 United Center, 500 Virginia Street, East, Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, before Nancy McNealy, Certified Verbatim Court Reporter, duly certified by the West Virginia Supreme Court of Appeals and Commissioner for the State of West Virginia. pursuant to Notice

INDEX

Witness: Examination by Mr. Price

David Peyton

Exhibits:

Marked

3

No. 1, Policy Amendment I

No. 2 News to Know. 2-26-01

No. 3, News to Know, 2-27-01

No. 4, Memorandum 2-28-01

No. 5, Memorandum 6-20-01

No. 6. Internet Listing

Signature Page..... Page 76

Errata Sheet..... Page 77

2

APPEARANCES:

ON BEHALF OF THE PLAINTIFF:

HOYT ERIC GLAZER, Attorney at Law

The Calwell Practice

405 Capitol Street

Suite 607

Charleston, West Virginia 25301

ON BEHALF OF THE DEFENDANTS:

JOSEPH M. PRICE, Attorney at Law

Robinson & McElwee, PLLC

Post Office Box 1791

Charleston, West Virginia 25326-1791

and

WILLIAM A. BEHAN, Director/Labor Relations

& Labor Counsel

GANNETT

7950 Jones Branch Drive

McLean, Virginia 22107-0720

ALSO PRESENT:

LESLIE HURST

Mr. Peyton - Examination

4

1 (Witness sworn.)

2 THEREUPON. 3

7

13

22

23

DAVID PEYTON

after having been administered an oath or affirmation on

the record by the Deposition Officer, testified as follows: 5

EXAMINATION

BY MR. PRICE:

Mr. Peyton, as you know, I'm going to ask

9 you a series of questions today about your claims in this

case and matters related to this case. If there's any 10

question that I ask you that you don't understand, please 11

ask me to rephrase it or repeat it.

I want the testimony that you give here

today to be your testimony. I have a tendency from time to 14

time to interrupt witnesses. I don't mean to do that, and

if I interrupt you, feel free to just go ahead and complete

your answer because we want your testimony to be complete

18 and accurate as we go through it.

19 Okay.

20 MR. PRICE: Let me start out -- let's go

21 ahead and mark that, Nancy.

(WHEREUPON, the Amendment I was

marked as Deposition Exhibit No.

	ton tot Horard Disputed Doctor : tot 2012 100 0.		
	Mr. Peyton - Examination 5		Mr. Peyton - Examination 7
1	1 for purposes of identification	1	copy of which is attached hereto
2	and a copy of which is attached	2	and made a part hereof.)
3	hereto and made a part hereof.)	3	BY MR. PRICE:
4	BY MR. PRICE:	4	Q Mr. Peyton, you've got in front of you now
5	Q Mr. Peyton, you now have in front of you	5	what's been marked as Exhibit 2 to your deposition. If
6	what's been marked as Deposition Exhibit 1. Can you tell	6	you'd take just a minute to read that over, please.
7	me what that is?	7	A (Witness complies.) I'm presuming that
8	A It is The Herald-Dispatch Electronic	8	you're referring primarily to the first paragraph?
9	Communication Policy Amendment I.	9	Q Yes.
10	Q Now looking through that, did you sign	10	A Then I've read it.
11	that?	11	Q Okay. Do you recall seeing that before?
12	A Yes, I did.	12	A Not specifically. I know that these News
13	Q Do you recall when you signed it or the	13	To Know flyers were posted at the elevators and in various
14	circumstances under which you signed it?	14	locations and I often would scan over them waiting for the
15	A Yes. It was some time on the morning of	15	elevator to go up or down.
16	the 7th, April 7th, 2000, as I recall, and Bob Gabordi came	16	Q But you don't have a specific recollection
17	by my desk as well as the desks of other people in the	17	of that one?
18	newsroom and handed this to me and to others in the	18	A Not specifically, no.
19	newsroom and said, "Here, read this and sign it," and then	19	MR. PRICE: Okay, take a look at Exhibit 3 if
20	five minutes or ten minutes, he came back and picked it up.	20	you would, please. I'm referring specifically to the first
21	Q Did you follow his instructions; did you	21	two paragraphs of that one.
22	read it?	22	THE WITNESS: (Witness complies.)
23	A Yes.	23	(WHEREUPON, the News To Know of
	Mr. Pauton - Evamination 6		Mr. Peyton - Examination 8
1	Mr. Peyton - Examination 6	1	Mr. Peyton - Examination 8 February 27, 2001, was marked as
1	Q And I assume that's your signature on it as	1 2	February 27, 2001, was marked as
2	Q And I assume that's your signature on it as well?	2	February 27, 2001, was marked as Deposition Exhibit No. 3 for
2 3	Q And I assume that's your signature on it as well? A Yes.	2 3	February 27, 2001, was marked as Deposition Exhibit No. 3 for purposes of identification and a
2 3 4	Q And I assume that's your signature on it as well? A Yes. Q When you say it's Amendment I, were you	2 3 4	February 27, 2001, was marked as Deposition Exhibit No. 3 for purposes of identification and a copy of which is attached hereto
2 3 4 5	Q And I assume that's your signature on it as well? A Yes. Q When you say it's Amendment I, were you familiar with what I'll call the underlying electronic	2 3 4 5	February 27, 2001, was marked as Deposition Exhibit No. 3 for purposes of identification and a copy of which is attached hereto and made a part hereof.)
2 3 4 5 6	Q And I assume that's your signature on it as well? A Yes. Q When you say it's Amendment I, were you familiar with what I'll call the underlying electronic communications policy?	2 3 4 5 6	February 27, 2001, was marked as Deposition Exhibit No. 3 for purposes of identification and a copy of which is attached hereto and made a part hereof.) BY MR. PRICE:
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q And I assume that's your signature on it as well? A Yes. Q When you say it's Amendment I, were you familiar with what I'll call the underlying electronic communications policy? A Vaguely, yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7	February 27, 2001, was marked as Deposition Exhibit No. 3 for purposes of identification and a copy of which is attached hereto and made a part hereof.) BY MR. PRICE: Q Do you recall that one?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q And I assume that's your signature on it as well? A Yes. Q When you say it's Amendment I, were you familiar with what I'll call the underlying electronic communications policy? A Vaguely, yes. Q How had you become familiar with the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	February 27, 2001, was marked as Deposition Exhibit No. 3 for purposes of identification and a copy of which is attached hereto and made a part hereof.) BY MR. PRICE: Q Do you recall that one? A Once again, not specifically, because here
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q And I assume that's your signature on it as well? A Yes. Q When you say it's Amendment I, were you familiar with what I'll call the underlying electronic communications policy? A Vaguely, yes. Q How had you become familiar with the underlying policy?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	February 27, 2001, was marked as Deposition Exhibit No. 3 for purposes of identification and a copy of which is attached hereto and made a part hereof.) BY MR. PRICE: Q Do you recall that one? A Once again, not specifically, because here again, this was not — News To Know was not hand delivered
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q And I assume that's your signature on it as well? A Yes. Q When you say it's Amendment I, were you familiar with what I'll call the underlying electronic communications policy? A Vaguely, yes. Q How had you become familiar with the underlying policy? A If I'm not mistaken, I believe that I had	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	February 27, 2001, was marked as Deposition Exhibit No. 3 for purposes of identification and a copy of which is attached hereto and made a part hereof.) BY MR. PRICE: Q Do you recall that one? A Once again, not specifically, because here again, this was not — News To Know was not hand delivered to each and every individual. They were posted at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q And I assume that's your signature on it as well? A Yes. Q When you say it's Amendment I, were you familiar with what I'll call the underlying electronic communications policy? A Vaguely, yes. Q How had you become familiar with the underlying policy? A If I'm not mistaken, I believe that I had read about the policy and once again, I can't remember	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	February 27, 2001, was marked as Deposition Exhibit No. 3 for purposes of identification and a copy of which is attached hereto and made a part hereof.) BY MR. PRICE: Q Do you recall that one? A Once again, not specifically, because here again, this was not — News To Know was not hand delivered to each and every individual. They were posted at strategic locations throughout the company, and I may have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q And I assume that's your signature on it as well? A Yes. Q When you say it's Amendment I, were you familiar with what I'll call the underlying electronic communications policy? A Vaguely, yes. Q How had you become familiar with the underlying policy? A If I'm not mistaken, I believe that I had read about the policy and once again, I can't remember because I had not been asked to sign anything prior to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	February 27, 2001, was marked as Deposition Exhibit No. 3 for purposes of identification and a copy of which is attached hereto and made a part hereof.) BY MR. PRICE: Q Do you recall that one? A Once again, not specifically, because here again, this was not — News To Know was not hand delivered to each and every individual. They were posted at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q And I assume that's your signature on it as well? A Yes. Q When you say it's Amendment I, were you familiar with what I'll call the underlying electronic communications policy? A Vaguely, yes. Q How had you become familiar with the underlying policy? A If I'm not mistaken, I believe that I had read about the policy and once again, I can't remember because I had not been asked to sign anything prior to this. I think I had read it somewhere, but I can't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	February 27, 2001, was marked as Deposition Exhibit No. 3 for purposes of identification and a copy of which is attached hereto and made a part hereof.) BY MR. PRICE: Q Do you recall that one? A Once again, not specifically, because here again, this was not — News To Know was not hand delivered to each and every individual. They were posted at strategic locations throughout the company, and I may have glanced at it, but I don't recall specifically. Q In Exhibits 2 and 3 to your deposition, is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q And I assume that's your signature on it as well? A Yes. Q When you say it's Amendment I, were you familiar with what I'll call the underlying electronic communications policy? A Vaguely, yes. Q How had you become familiar with the underlying policy? A If I'm not mistaken, I believe that I had read about the policy and once again, I can't remember because I had not been asked to sign anything prior to this. I think I had read it somewhere, but I can't remember where or when I read it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	February 27, 2001, was marked as Deposition Exhibit No. 3 for purposes of identification and a copy of which is attached hereto and made a part hereof.) BY MR. PRICE: Q Do you recall that one? A Once again, not specifically, because here again, this was not — News To Know was not hand delivered to each and every individual. They were posted at strategic locations throughout the company, and I may have glanced at it, but I don't recall specifically. Q In Exhibits 2 and 3 to your deposition, is there any information contained in those related to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q And I assume that's your signature on it as well? A Yes. Q When you say it's Amendment I, were you familiar with what I'll call the underlying electronic communications policy? A Vaguely, yes. Q How had you become familiar with the underlying policy? A If I'm not mistaken, I believe that I had read about the policy and once again, I can't remember because I had not been asked to sign anything prior to this. I think I had read it somewhere, but I can't remember where or when I read it. Q Do you recall the electronic communications	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	February 27, 2001, was marked as Deposition Exhibit No. 3 for purposes of identification and a copy of which is attached hereto and made a part hereof.) BY MR. PRICE: Q Do you recall that one? A Once again, not specifically, because here again, this was not — News To Know was not hand delivered to each and every individual. They were posted at strategic locations throughout the company, and I may have glanced at it, but I don't recall specifically. Q In Exhibits 2 and 3 to your deposition, is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q And I assume that's your signature on it as well? A Yes. Q When you say it's Amendment I, were you familiar with what I'll call the underlying electronic communications policy? A Vaguely, yes. Q How had you become familiar with the underlying policy? A If I'm not mistaken, I believe that I had read about the policy and once again, I can't remember because I had not been asked to sign anything prior to this. I think I had read it somewhere, but I can't remember where or when I read it. Q Do you recall the electronic communications policy or any amendment of the policy being discussed in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	February 27, 2001, was marked as Deposition Exhibit No. 3 for purposes of identification and a copy of which is attached hereto and made a part hereof.) BY MR. PRICE: Q Do you recall that one? A Once again, not specifically, because here again, this was not — News To Know was not hand delivered to each and every individual. They were posted at strategic locations throughout the company, and I may have glanced at it, but I don't recall specifically. Q In Exhibits 2 and 3 to your deposition, is there any information contained in those related to the electronic communications policy of which you were not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q And I assume that's your signature on it as well? A Yes. Q When you say it's Amendment I, were you familiar with what I'll call the underlying electronic communications policy? A Vaguely, yes. Q How had you become familiar with the underlying policy? A If I'm not mistaken, I believe that I had read about the policy and once again, I can't remember because I had not been asked to sign anything prior to this. I think I had read it somewhere, but I can't remember where or when I read it. Q Do you recall the electronic communications policy or any amendment of the policy being discussed in any meetings or training sessions with you?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	February 27, 2001, was marked as Deposition Exhibit No. 3 for purposes of identification and a copy of which is attached hereto and made a part hereof.) BY MR. PRICE: Q Do you recall that one? A Once again, not specifically, because here again, this was not — News To Know was not hand delivered to each and every individual. They were posted at strategic locations throughout the company, and I may have glanced at it, but I don't recall specifically. Q In Exhibits 2 and 3 to your deposition, is there any information contained in those related to the electronic communications policy of which you were not aware?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q And I assume that's your signature on it as well? A Yes. Q When you say it's Amendment I, were you familiar with what I'll call the underlying electronic communications policy? A Vaguely, yes. Q How had you become familiar with the underlying policy? A If I'm not mistaken, I believe that I had read about the policy and once again, I can't remember because I had not been asked to sign anything prior to this. I think I had read it somewhere, but I can't remember where or when I read it. Q Do you recall the electronic communications policy or any amendment of the policy being discussed in any meetings or training sessions with you? A No, I don't recall that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	February 27, 2001, was marked as Deposition Exhibit No. 3 for purposes of identification and a copy of which is attached hereto and made a part hereof.) BY MR. PRICE: Q Do you recall that one? A Once again, not specifically, because here again, this was not — News To Know was not hand delivered to each and every individual. They were posted at strategic locations throughout the company, and I may have glanced at it, but I don't recall specifically. Q In Exhibits 2 and 3 to your deposition, is there any information contained in those related to the electronic communications policy of which you were not aware? A No. MR. PRICE: Take a look at Exhibit 4 if you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q And I assume that's your signature on it as well? A Yes. Q When you say it's Amendment I, were you familiar with what I'll call the underlying electronic communications policy? A Vaguely, yes. Q How had you become familiar with the underlying policy? A If I'm not mistaken, I believe that I had read about the policy and once again, I can't remember because I had not been asked to sign anything prior to this. I think I had read it somewhere, but I can't remember where or when I read it. Q Do you recall the electronic communications policy or any amendment of the policy being discussed in any meetings or training sessions with you? A No, I don't recall that. MR. PRICE: Go ahead and mark that as 2.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	February 27, 2001, was marked as Deposition Exhibit No. 3 for purposes of identification and a copy of which is attached hereto and made a part hereof.) BY MR. PRICE: Q Do you recall that one? A Once again, not specifically, because here again, this was not — News To Know was not hand delivered to each and every individual. They were posted at strategic locations throughout the company, and I may have glanced at it, but I don't recall specifically. Q In Exhibits 2 and 3 to your deposition, is there any information contained in those related to the electronic communications policy of which you were not aware? A No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q And I assume that's your signature on it as well? A Yes. Q When you say it's Amendment I, were you familiar with what I'll call the underlying electronic communications policy? A Vaguely, yes. Q How had you become familiar with the underlying policy? A If I'm not mistaken, I believe that I had read about the policy and once again, I can't remember because I had not been asked to sign anything prior to this. I think I had read it somewhere, but I can't remember where or when I read it. Q Do you recall the electronic communications policy or any amendment of the policy being discussed in any meetings or training sessions with you? A No, I don't recall that. MR. PRICE: Go ahead and mark that as 2. (WHEREUPON, the News To Know of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	February 27, 2001, was marked as Deposition Exhibit No. 3 for purposes of identification and a copy of which is attached hereto and made a part hereof.) BY MR. PRICE: Q Do you recall that one? A Once again, not specifically, because here again, this was not — News To Know was not hand delivered to each and every individual. They were posted at strategic locations throughout the company, and I may have glanced at it, but I don't recall specifically. Q In Exhibits 2 and 3 to your deposition, is there any information contained in those related to the electronic communications policy of which you were not aware? A No. MR. PRICE: Take a look at Exhibit 4 if you would, please, which is a February 28th, 2001, memorandum,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q And I assume that's your signature on it as well? A Yes. Q When you say it's Amendment I, were you familiar with what I'll call the underlying electronic communications policy? A Vaguely, yes. Q How had you become familiar with the underlying policy? A If I'm not mistaken, I believe that I had read about the policy and once again, I can't remember because I had not been asked to sign anything prior to this. I think I had read it somewhere, but I can't remember where or when I read it. Q Do you recall the electronic communications policy or any amendment of the policy being discussed in any meetings or training sessions with you? A No, I don't recall that. MR. PRICE: Go ahead and mark that as 2.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	February 27, 2001, was marked as Deposition Exhibit No. 3 for purposes of identification and a copy of which is attached hereto and made a part hereof.) BY MR. PRICE: Q Do you recall that one? A Once again, not specifically, because here again, this was not — News To Know was not hand delivered to each and every individual. They were posted at strategic locations throughout the company, and I may have glanced at it, but I don't recall specifically. Q In Exhibits 2 and 3 to your deposition, is there any information contained in those related to the electronic communications policy of which you were not aware? A No. MR. PRICE: Take a look at Exhibit 4 if you would, please, which is a February 28th, 2001, memorandum, and I'll ask you if you've seen that before if you recall
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q And I assume that's your signature on it as well? A Yes. Q When you say it's Amendment I, were you familiar with what I'll call the underlying electronic communications policy? A Vaguely, yes. Q How had you become familiar with the underlying policy? A If I'm not mistaken, I believe that I had read about the policy and once again, I can't remember because I had not been asked to sign anything prior to this. I think I had read it somewhere, but I can't remember where or when I read it. Q Do you recall the electronic communications policy or any amendment of the policy being discussed in any meetings or training sessions with you? A No, I don't recall that. MR. PRICE: Go ahead and mark that as 2. (WHEREUPON, the News To Know of February 26, 2001, was marked as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	February 27, 2001, was marked as Deposition Exhibit No. 3 for purposes of identification and a copy of which is attached hereto and made a part hereof.) BY MR. PRICE: Q Do you recall that one? A Once again, not specifically, because here again, this was not News To Know was not hand delivered to each and every individual. They were posted at strategic locations throughout the company, and I may have glanced at it, but I don't recall specifically. Q In Exhibits 2 and 3 to your deposition, is there any information contained in those related to the electronic communications policy of which you were not aware? A No. MR. PRICE: Take a look at Exhibit 4 if you would, please, which is a February 28th, 2001, memorandum, and I'll ask you if you've seen that before if you recall its contents?

	Mr. Peyton - Examination 9		Mr. Peyton - Examination 11
1	Deposition Exhibit No. 4 for	1	paragraph one, two, three, four.
2	purposes of identification and a	2	What peaked my curiosity here was that for
3	copy of which is attached hereto	3	the first time the company or Ms. Hurst tells employees
4	and made a part hereof.)	4	what to do if they inadvertently access a website. Prior
5	THE WITNESS: (Witness complies.) Yes, I	5	to this as I recall, there was no coverage on what to do in
6	recall this one, as I remember. I suspect that this one	6	a situation like that, inadvertently accessing a website.
7	was delivered to each and every employee since it's a memo.	7	Q That's not your contention in this case,
8	Although sometimes memos weren't not delivered to each and	8	however, that you inadvertently accessed a website, is it?
9	every individual. They were also just posted in strategic	9	A No.
10	locations throughout the building.	10	Q So that paragraph wouldn't apply to your
11	BY MR. PRICE:	11	situation here, would it?
12	Q Do you have any specific recollection of	12	MR. GLAZER: Just note an objection to form;
13	receiving this one or seeing it prior to today?	13	you may answer.
14	A Yes.	14	THE WITNESS: I should answer?
15	Q When did you see it if you recall?	15	MR. GLAZER: No, you go ahead and answer.
16	A I don't recall.	16	THE WITNESS: Restate the question, please.
17	Q And under what circumstances did you see	17	BY MR. PRICE:
	it?	18	Q Yeah, that paragraph that you're referring
19	A Once again, I don't recall. I don't recall	19	wouldn't apply to the circumstances under which you were
20	whether or not it was hand delivered as a memo to each and	20	discharged, would it?
21	every individual or whether it was posted on a bulletin	21	A No.
22	board near the elevator.	22	Q What training or familiarization had you
23	Q But either way you recall seeing it and you	23	had with the electronic communications policies, the
LU	2 But bluter way you room, seeing it and you	23	nad with the electronic communications position, and
	Mr. Peyton - Examination 10		Mr. Peyton - Examination 12
1	Mr. Peyton - Examination 10 understood its contents?	1	Mr. Peyton - Examination 12 reminders about the policy or the contents of the policy
1 2	•	1 2	
_	understood its contents?	1	reminders about the policy or the contents of the policy
2	understood its contents? A Uh-huh (yes).	2	reminders about the policy or the contents of the policy while you were at The Herald-Dispatch?
2 3	understood its contents? A Uh-huh (yes). MR. PRICE: All right, take a look at No. 5	3	reminders about the policy or the contents of the policy while you were at The Herald-Dispatch? A Could you restate that again?
2 3 4	understood its contents? A Uh-huh (yes). MR. PRICE: All right, take a look at No. 5 if you would, please.	2 3 4	reminders about the policy or the contents of the policy while you were at The Herald-Dispatch? A Could you restate that again? Q What training did you have in the policy
2 3 4 5	understood its contents? A Uh-huh (yes). MR. PRICE: All right, take a look at No. 5 if you would, please. (WHEREUPON, the Memorandum of	2 3 4 5	reminders about the policy or the contents of the policy while you were at The Herald-Dispatch? A Could you restate that again? Q What training did you have in the policy while you were at The Herald-Dispatch?
2 3 4 5 6	understood its contents? A Uh-huh (yes). MR. PRICE: All right, take a look at No. 5 if you would, please. (WHEREUPON, the Memorandum of June 20, 2001, was marked as	2 3 4 5 6	reminders about the policy or the contents of the policy while you were at The Herald-Dispatch? A Could you restate that again? Q What training did you have in the policy while you were at The Herald-Dispatch? A Training?
2 3 4 5 6 7	understood its contents? A Uh-huh (yes). MR. PRICE: All right, take a look at No. 5 if you would, please. (WHEREUPON, the Memorandum of June 20, 2001, was marked as Deposition Exhibit No. 5 for	2 3 4 5 6 7	reminders about the policy or the contents of the policy while you were at The Herald-Dispatch? A Could you restate that again? Q What training did you have in the policy while you were at The Herald-Dispatch? A Training? Q Sure.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	understood its contents? A Uh-huh (yes). MR. PRICE: All right, take a look at No. 5 if you would, please. (WHEREUPON, the Memorandum of June 20, 2001, was marked as Deposition Exhibit No. 5 for purposes of identification and a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	reminders about the policy or the contents of the policy while you were at The Herald-Dispatch? A Could you restate that again? Q What training did you have in the policy while you were at The Herald-Dispatch? A Training? Q Sure. A When you say training, do you mean actually
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	understood its contents? A Uh-huh (yes). MR. PRICE: All right, take a look at No. 5 if you would, please. (WHEREUPON, the Memorandum of June 20, 2001, was marked as Deposition Exhibit No. 5 for purposes of identification and a copy of which is attached hereto	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	reminders about the policy or the contents of the policy while you were at The Herald-Dispatch? A Could you restate that again? Q What training did you have in the policy while you were at The Herald-Dispatch? A Training? Q Sure. A When you say training, do you mean actually somebody calling you into a meeting and explaining
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	understood its contents? A Uh-huh (yes). MR. PRICE: All right, take a look at No. 5 if you would, please. (WHEREUPON, the Memorandum of June 20, 2001, was marked as Deposition Exhibit No. 5 for purposes of identification and a copy of which is attached hereto and made a part hereof.)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	reminders about the policy or the contents of the policy while you were at The Herald-Dispatch? A Could you restate that again? Q What training did you have in the policy while you were at The Herald-Dispatch? A Training? Q Sure. A When you say training, do you mean actually somebody calling you into a meeting and explaining training you in what the electronic policy means?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	understood its contents? A Uh-huh (yes). MR. PRICE: All right, take a look at No. 5 if you would, please. (WHEREUPON, the Memorandum of June 20, 2001, was marked as Deposition Exhibit No. 5 for purposes of identification and a copy of which is attached hereto and made a part hereof.) THE WITNESS: (Witness complies.) Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	reminders about the policy or the contents of the policy while you were at The Herald-Dispatch? A Could you restate that again? Q What training did you have in the policy while you were at The Herald-Dispatch? A Training? Q Sure. A When you say training, do you mean actually somebody calling you into a meeting and explaining training you in what the electronic policy means? Q Let's start there, sure.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	understood its contents? A Uh-huh (yes). MR. PRICE: All right, take a look at No. 5 if you would, please. (WHEREUPON, the Memorandum of June 20, 2001, was marked as Deposition Exhibit No. 5 for purposes of identification and a copy of which is attached hereto and made a part hereof.) THE WITNESS: (Witness complies.) Okay. BY MR. PRICE:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	reminders about the policy or the contents of the policy while you were at The Herald-Dispatch? A Could you restate that again? Q What training did you have in the policy while you were at The Herald-Dispatch? A Training? Q Sure. A When you say training, do you mean actually somebody calling you into a meeting and explaining training you in what the electronic policy means? Q Let's start there, sure. A There was none as I recall.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	understood its contents? A Uh-huh (yes). MR. PRICE: All right, take a look at No. 5 if you would, please. (WHEREUPON, the Memorandum of June 20, 2001, was marked as Deposition Exhibit No. 5 for purposes of identification and a copy of which is attached hereto and made a part hereof.) THE WITNESS: (Witness complies.) Okay. BY MR. PRICE: Q Do you recall seeing that one?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	reminders about the policy or the contents of the policy while you were at The Herald-Dispatch? A Could you restate that again? Q What training did you have in the policy while you were at The Herald-Dispatch? A Training? Q Sure. A When you say training, do you mean actually somebody calling you into a meeting and explaining training you in what the electronic policy means? Q Let's start there, sure. A There was none as I recall. Q Did you have any meetings in which the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	understood its contents? A Uh-huh (yes). MR. PRICE: All right, take a look at No. 5 if you would, please. (WHEREUPON, the Memorandum of June 20, 2001, was marked as Deposition Exhibit No. 5 for purposes of identification and a copy of which is attached hereto and made a part hereof.) THE WITNESS: (Witness complies.) Okay. BY MR. PRICE: Q Do you recall seeing that one? A Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	reminders about the policy or the contents of the policy while you were at The Herald-Dispatch? A Could you restate that again? Q What training did you have in the policy while you were at The Herald-Dispatch? A Training? Q Sure. A When you say training, do you mean actually somebody calling you into a meeting and explaining training you in what the electronic policy means? Q Let's start there, sure. A There was none as I recall. Q Did you have any meetings in which the electronic communications policy was discussed with you by
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	understood its contents? A Uh-huh (yes). MR. PRICE: All right, take a look at No. 5 if you would, please. (WHEREUPON, the Memorandum of June 20, 2001, was marked as Deposition Exhibit No. 5 for purposes of identification and a copy of which is attached hereto and made a part hereof.) THE WITNESS: (Witness complies.) Okay. BY MR. PRICE: Q Do you recall seeing that one? A Yes. Q And do you recall the circumstances under	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	reminders about the policy or the contents of the policy while you were at The Herald-Dispatch? A Could you restate that again? Q What training did you have in the policy while you were at The Herald-Dispatch? A Training? Q Sure. A When you say training, do you mean actually somebody calling you into a meeting and explaining training you in what the electronic policy means? Q Let's start there, sure. A There was none as I recall. Q Did you have any meetings in which the electronic communications policy was discussed with you by any of your supervisors?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	understood its contents? A Uh-huh (yes). MR. PRICE: All right, take a look at No. 5 if you would, please. (WHEREUPON, the Memorandum of June 20, 2001, was marked as Deposition Exhibit No. 5 for purposes of identification and a copy of which is attached hereto and made a part hereof.) THE WITNESS: (Witness complies.) Okay. BY MR. PRICE: Q Do you recall seeing that one? A Yes. Q And do you recall the circumstances under which you saw it?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	reminders about the policy or the contents of the policy while you were at The Herald-Dispatch? A Could you restate that again? Q What training did you have in the policy while you were at The Herald-Dispatch? A Training? Q Sure. A When you say training, do you mean actually somebody calling you into a meeting and explaining training you in what the electronic policy means? Q Let's start there, sure. A There was none as I recall. Q Did you have any meetings in which the electronic communications policy was discussed with you by any of your supervisors? A Not that I recall; however, Mr. Gabordi who
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	understood its contents? A Uh-huh (yes). MR. PRICE: All right, take a look at No. 5 if you would, please. (WHEREUPON, the Memorandum of June 20, 2001, was marked as Deposition Exhibit No. 5 for purposes of identification and a copy of which is attached hereto and made a part hereof.) THE WITNESS: (Witness complies.) Okay. BY MR. PRICE: Q Do you recall seeing that one? A Yes. Q And do you recall the circumstances under which you saw it? A Yes, it was sent to me after I was fired as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	reminders about the policy or the contents of the policy while you were at The Herald-Dispatch? A Could you restate that again? Q What training did you have in the policy while you were at The Herald-Dispatch? A Training? Q Sure. A When you say training, do you mean actually somebody calling you into a meeting and explaining training you in what the electronic policy means? Q Let's start there, sure. A There was none as I recall. Q Did you have any meetings in which the electronic communications policy was discussed with you by any of your supervisors? A Not that I recall; however, Mr. Gabordi who was executive editor at the time would often sort of have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	understood its contents? A Uh-huh (yes). MR. PRICE: All right, take a look at No. 5 if you would, please. (WHEREUPON, the Memorandum of June 20, 2001, was marked as Deposition Exhibit No. 5 for purposes of identification and a copy of which is attached hereto and made a part hereof.) THE WITNESS: (Witness complies.) Okay. BY MR. PRICE: Q Do you recall seeing that one? A Yes. Q And do you recall the circumstances under which you saw it? A Yes, it was sent to me after I was fired as I recall by an employee of the company.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	reminders about the policy or the contents of the policy while you were at The Herald-Dispatch? A Could you restate that again? Q What training did you have in the policy while you were at The Herald-Dispatch? A Training? Q Sure. A When you say training, do you mean actually somebody calling you into a meeting and explaining training you in what the electronic policy means? Q Let's start there, sure. A There was none as I recall. Q Did you have any meetings in which the electronic communications policy was discussed with you by any of your supervisors? A Not that I recall; however, Mr. Gabordi who was executive editor at the time would often sort of have these informal gatherings where he would gather us; say,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	understood its contents? A Uh-huh (yes). MR. PRICE: All right, take a look at No. 5 if you would, please. (WHEREUPON, the Memorandum of June 20, 2001, was marked as Deposition Exhibit No. 5 for purposes of identification and a copy of which is attached hereto and made a part hereof.) THE WITNESS: (Witness complies.) Okay. BY MR. PRICE: Q Do you recall seeing that one? A Yes. Q And do you recall the circumstances under which you saw it? A Yes, it was sent to me after I was fired as I recall by an employee of the company. Q Do you recall any information in that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	reminders about the policy or the contents of the policy while you were at The Herald-Dispatch? A Could you restate that again? Q What training did you have in the policy while you were at The Herald-Dispatch? A Training? Q Sure. A When you say training, do you mean actually somebody calling you into a meeting and explaining training you in what the electronic policy means? Q Let's start there, sure. A There was none as I recall. Q Did you have any meetings in which the electronic communications policy was discussed with you by any of your supervisors? A Not that I recall; however, Mr. Gabordi who was executive editor at the time would often sort of have these informal gatherings where he would gather us; say, "All right, everybody come over here. I want to say
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	understood its contents? A Uh-huh (yes). MR. PRICE: All right, take a look at No. 5 if you would, please. (WHEREUPON, the Memorandum of June 20, 2001, was marked as Deposition Exhibit No. 5 for purposes of identification and a copy of which is attached hereto and made a part hereof.) THE WITNESS: (Witness complies.) Okay. BY MR. PRICE: Q Do you recall seeing that one? A Yes. Q And do you recall the circumstances under which you saw it? A Yes, it was sent to me after I was fired as I recall by an employee of the company. Q Do you recall any information in that particular piece of material that was a surprise to you?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	reminders about the policy or the contents of the policy while you were at The Herald-Dispatch? A Could you restate that again? Q What training did you have in the policy while you were at The Herald-Dispatch? A Training? Q Sure. A When you say training, do you mean actually somebody calling you into a meeting and explaining training you in what the electronic policy means? Q Let's start there, sure. A There was none as I recall. Q Did you have any meetings in which the electronic communications policy was discussed with you by any of your supervisors? A Not that I recall; however, Mr. Gabordi who was executive editor at the time would often sort of have these informal gatherings where he would gather us; say, "All right, everybody come over here. I want to say something to you about something."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	understood its contents? A Uh-huh (yes). MR. PRICE: All right, take a look at No. 5 if you would, please. (WHEREUPON, the Memorandum of June 20, 2001, was marked as Deposition Exhibit No. 5 for purposes of identification and a copy of which is attached hereto and made a part hereof.) THE WITNESS: (Witness complies.) Okay. BY MR. PRICE: Q Do you recall seeing that one? A Yes. Q And do you recall the circumstances under which you saw it? A Yes, it was sent to me after I was fired as I recall by an employee of the company. Q Do you recall any information in that particular piece of material that was a surprise to you? A One moment, let me check something. There	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	reminders about the policy or the contents of the policy while you were at The Herald-Dispatch? A Could you restate that again? Q What training did you have in the policy while you were at The Herald-Dispatch? A Training? Q Sure. A When you say training, do you mean actually somebody calling you into a meeting and explaining— training you in what the electronic policy means? Q Let's start there, sure. A There was none as I recall. Q Did you have any meetings in which the electronic communications policy was discussed with you by any of your supervisors? A Not that I recall; however, Mr. Gabordi who was executive editor at the time would often sort of have these informal gatherings where he would gather us; say, "All right, everybody come over here. I want to say something to you about something." Then he would talk for maybe two or three

Pe	yton vs. Heraid-Dispatch Docket No. EAD-105-U.	Dav	du region on 5-5-05
	Mr. Peyton - Examination 13	M	1r. Peyton - Examination 15
1	in the building.	1 pc	olicy first being discussed among the employees?
2	Q So it's your testimony that you don't	2	A I would say it was probably soon after we
3	recall Mr. Gabordi having any discussion with you either	3 st	tarted reading these memos; probably shortly after
4	individually or in a group about the electronic	4 F	ebruary. I can't remember exact dates.
5	communications policy?	5	Q With whom did you discuss it?
6	A Not that I recall, no.	6	A You know, there are still employees there
7	Q Other than Mr. Gabordi, do you recall	7 w	ho I discussed it with, and I'm not really sure that I
8	anyone at The Herald-Dispatch having any conversation with	8 o	ught that I need to do that.
9	you concerning the electronic communications policy prior	9	MR. GLAZER: Joe, can we get a protective
10	to your discharge?	10 o	rder on that?
11	A Say that again.	11	MR. PRICE: I just want to know who he
12	Q Do you recall anyone at The Herald-Dispatch	12 d	iscussed it with. That's not privileged; it's not
13	having any conversation with you about the electronic	13 c	onfidential.
14	communications policy prior to your discharge?	14	MR. GLAZER: Go ahead and answer.
15	A Anyone, any employee or anybody? Yes.	15	THE WITNESS: Well, in general terms I remember
16	Q All right, who?	16 d	iscussing it with Jim Ross, who is an employee there.
17	A I'm not going to say because basically what	17	BY MR. PRICE:
18	I am talking about here are the informal discussions that	18	Q Who is Jim Ross?
19	we employees had about the policy.	19	A Jim Ross is well, he's a long-time
20	Q Well, that's what I'm after. So identify,	20 r	eporter there, and probably I remember also discussing
21	please, the discussions that you had	21 it	t with Pamela Bowen. Pamela was on the news desk, but now
22	A I can dentify the discussions. Most of	22 s	he's retired on disability. Those are the two that I
23	the discussions were along the line of well, you know,	23 г	emember talking about it primarily.
	Mr. Peyton - Examination 14	N	Mr. Peyton - Examination 16
1	we've got "big brother" at The Herald-Dispatch and they're	1	Q Okay, let's start with the discussion that
2	watching us.	2 y	ou had with Mr. Ross. Tell me what the content of that
3	Q Do you recall specifically one or more	3 d	liscussion was. Think back and just tell me as best you
4	discussions that you had with any individual at The Herald-	4 c	an what you said and what he said.
5	Dispatch concerning the policy?	5	A Well, as I recall, I said with discussions
6	A Not really. It was just kind of talk about	6 v	with him and once again, I don't remember the time of
7	water cooler type stuff that we talked about.	7 t	he day what do you think this means? Do you think that
8	Q Well, describe for me what you talked	8 i	t means that the newspaper is monitoring everything we
9	about.	9 v	write on all of our e-mails that we send on the company
10	A We talked about what the meaning behind the	10 c	computer and are they monitoring our phone calls; and if
11	policy was. Whether or not they were monitoring whether	11 s	so, is that legal.
12	or not the company was monitoring our e-mail, whether or	12	Jim I remember saying Jim is a very very
13	not they could or would monitor our phone calls. What they	13 c	conservative person. He said, "I don't know. I really
14	were monitoring, and of course, employees being what they		don't know about it, but I certainly," I think I remember
15	are some are more paranoid than others.	15 h	nim saying, "I certainly hope they're not doing that,
16	Q How many of those discussions do you recall	16 t	pecause I think that's a violation of the privacy rights.
17	participating in?	17	Q Did you have just the single conversation
18	A Oh, just a couple. I mean not, you know,	18 \	with Mr. Ross?
19	we're not talking about it wasn't the talk of the month	19	A That's the one that I can recall primarily.
20	or the year or the century or anything. It was, you know,	20	Q All right, how about Ms. Bowen, the same
21	when we were out maybe on, you know, away from the	21 0	question. Think back as best you can
		1	

22

When do you recall that, the issue of the

22 building, we would discuss it.

23

Pamela and I are long-time friends. Our

23 relationship goes back to college days and if I recall, I

	Mr. Peyton - Examination 17		Mr. Peyton - Examination 19
1	was probably at her home talking about this policy and how	1	Q To the monitoring.
2	it seemed as I recall now, it was about how it seemed	2	A Personally, I did.
3	like that this was very important to the newspaper, because	3	Q Did you raise that objection with anybody
4	of all the stuff that was coming out about it; and our talk	4	at The Huntington Herald-Dispatch?
5	wasn't so much about the internet, but in the case with Mr.	5	A No.
6	Ross, too, but it was more talking about what are they	6	Q Tell me what you understood the policy to
7	are they monitoring our e-mail, are they monitoring our	7	be as it related to your access of internet sites?
8	phone calls, can they do that; and if so, what does that	8	A I understood it to mean that if I were
9	mean to our personal freedom.	9	accessing internet sites of any kind, in a frivolous,
10	Pamela and our discussion was a little more	10	nonprofessional manner, whether they were what the company
11	heated and probably a little more full of paranoia because	11	deemed pornographic or not, that that could perhaps be a
12	both of us were go back to the '60s and that kind of	12	problem for them.
13	thing I think really kind of caused a great deal of concern	13	Q Show me in the policy where it talks about
14	for us.	14	anything that's frivolous or nonprofessional. How do you
15	Q When you say you had you believe you had	15	draw that distinction from the language of the policy?
16	a discussion with Ms. Bowen at her home, was she still	16	A I can't.
17	employed by the paper at that point or had she left?	17	Q Well, then why did you believe that was the
18	A Yes, at that time she was as I recall. I	18	policy? That it related only to frivolous or
19	don't think she had retired yet.	19	nonprofessional access?
20	Q After you had the conversation with Mr.	20	A Maybe it's just an assumption of mine,
	Ross or after you had the conversation with Ms. Bowen, did	21	okay, but I really believe that what they were saying here
21		22	was because the reason that I say this is to me I think
22	you talk with anyone else at the paper about the policy?	1	it was mentioned at some point prior to my dismissal that
23	A Not that I recall.	23	it was includined at some point prior to my dismissar that
_	Mr. Peyton - Examination 18		Mr. Peyton - Examination 20
1	Mr. Peyton - Examination 18 Q Did you ask anyone what it meant?	1	Mr. Peyton - Examination 20 access of pornographic sites could result in discipline up
1 2		1 2	11111 1 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
	Q Did you ask anyone what it meant?		access of pornographic sites could result in discipline up
2	Q Did you ask anyone what it meant? A No.	2	access of pornographic sites could result in discipline up to and including disciplinary action up to and including
2	Q Did you ask anyone what it meant? A No. Q Did you ever talk with Mr. Gabordi, for instance, and say, I have some confusion about the policy	3	access of pornographic sites could result in discipline up to and including — disciplinary action up to and including termination, and that's the one dated February 28, 2001. My view of that particular policy was that
2 3 4	Q Did you ask anyone what it meant?A No.Q Did you ever talk with Mr. Gabordi, for	3 4	access of pornographic sites could result in discipline up to and including — disciplinary action up to and including termination, and that's the one dated February 28, 2001.
2 3 4 5	Q Did you ask anyone what it meant? A No. Q Did you ever talk with Mr. Gabordi, for instance, and say, I have some confusion about the policy or some questions about the policy? A No.	2 3 4 5	access of pornographic sites could result in discipline up to and including — disciplinary action up to and including termination, and that's the one dated February 28, 2001. My view of that particular policy was that if I as an employee was spending time surfing the internet
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q Did you ask anyone what it meant? A No. Q Did you ever talk with Mr. Gabordi, for instance, and say, I have some confusion about the policy or some questions about the policy? A No. Q What did you understand the monitoring to	2 3 4 5 6	access of pornographic sites could result in discipline up to and including — disciplinary action up to and including termination, and that's the one dated February 28, 2001. My view of that particular policy was that if I as an employee was spending time surfing the internet looking for pornographic sites or any kind of site that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q Did you ask anyone what it meant? A No. Q Did you ever talk with Mr. Gabordi, for instance, and say, I have some confusion about the policy or some questions about the policy? A No. Q What did you understand the monitoring to be under the policy?	2 3 4 5 6 7	access of pornographic sites could result in discipline up to and including — disciplinary action up to and including termination, and that's the one dated February 28, 2001. My view of that particular policy was that if I as an employee was spending time surfing the internet looking for pornographic sites or any kind of site that didn't have an end that was — that didn't have an end which would produce — what would allow me to produce a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q Did you ask anyone what it meant? A No. Q Did you ever talk with Mr. Gabordi, for instance, and say, I have some confusion about the policy or some questions about the policy? A No. Q What did you understand the monitoring to be under the policy? A Well, from the looks of these memos	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	access of pornographic sites could result in discipline up to and including — disciplinary action up to and including termination, and that's the one dated February 28, 2001. My view of that particular policy was that if I as an employee was spending time surfing the internet looking for pornographic sites or any kind of site that didn't have an end that was — that didn't have an end which would produce — what would allow me to produce a column, a story, whatever, would probably be wrong.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q Did you ask anyone what it meant? A No. Q Did you ever talk with Mr. Gabordi, for instance, and say, I have some confusion about the policy or some questions about the policy? A No. Q What did you understand the monitoring to be under the policy? A Well, from the looks of these memos Q What did you understand them to be?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	access of pornographic sites could result in discipline up to and including — disciplinary action up to and including termination, and that's the one dated February 28, 2001. My view of that particular policy was that if I as an employee was spending time surfing the internet looking for pornographic sites or any kind of site that didn't have an end that was — that didn't have an end which would produce — what would allow me to produce a column, a story, whatever, would probably be wrong. In addition to that, I think there was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q Did you ask anyone what it meant? A No. Q Did you ever talk with Mr. Gabordi, for instance, and say, I have some confusion about the policy or some questions about the policy? A No. Q What did you understand the monitoring to be under the policy? A Well, from the looks of these memos Q What did you understand them to be? A Well, okay, I understood that it was the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	access of pornographic sites could result in discipline up to and including — disciplinary action up to and including termination, and that's the one dated February 28, 2001. My view of that particular policy was that if I as an employee was spending time surfing the internet looking for pornographic sites or any kind of site that didn't have an end that was — that didn't have an end which would produce — what would allow me to produce a column, a story, whatever, would probably be wrong. In addition to that, I think there was probably — the other thing that I thought was behind this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q Did you ask anyone what it meant? A No. Q Did you ever talk with Mr. Gabordi, for instance, and say, I have some confusion about the policy or some questions about the policy? A No. Q What did you understand the monitoring to be under the policy? A Well, from the looks of these memos— Q What did you understand them to be? A Well, okay, I understood that it was the company's position that they could monitor any	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	access of pornographic sites could result in discipline up to and including — disciplinary action up to and including termination, and that's the one dated February 28, 2001. My view of that particular policy was that if I as an employee was spending time surfing the internet looking for pornographic sites or any kind of site that didn't have an end that was — that didn't have an end which would produce — what would allow me to produce a column, a story, whatever, would probably be wrong. In addition to that, I think there was probably — the other thing that I thought was behind this particular policy was that the company did not want those
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q Did you ask anyone what it meant? A No. Q Did you ever talk with Mr. Gabordi, for instance, and say, I have some confusion about the policy or some questions about the policy? A No. Q What did you understand the monitoring to be under the policy? A Well, from the looks of these memos Q What did you understand them to be? A Well, okay, I understood that it was the company's position that they could monitor any communication that we had on any company equipment; that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	access of pornographic sites could result in discipline up to and including — disciplinary action up to and including termination, and that's the one dated February 28, 2001. My view of that particular policy was that if I as an employee was spending time surfing the internet looking for pornographic sites or any kind of site that didn't have an end that was — that didn't have an end which would produce — what would allow me to produce a column, a story, whatever, would probably be wrong. In addition to that, I think there was probably — the other thing that I thought was behind this particular policy was that the company did not want those types of — certain types of websites to be displayed on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q Did you ask anyone what it meant? A No. Q Did you ever talk with Mr. Gabordi, for instance, and say, I have some confusion about the policy or some questions about the policy? A No. Q What did you understand the monitoring to be under the policy? A Well, from the looks of these memos Q What did you understand them to be? A Well, okay, I understood that it was the company's position that they could monitor any communication that we had on any company equipment; that included computer, any communication on the computer and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	access of pornographic sites could result in discipline up to and including — disciplinary action up to and including termination, and that's the one dated February 28, 2001. My view of that particular policy was that if I as an employee was spending time surfing the internet looking for pornographic sites or any kind of site that didn't have an end that was — that didn't have an end which would produce — what would allow me to produce a column, a story, whatever, would probably be wrong. In addition to that, I think there was probably — the other thing that I thought was behind this particular policy was that the company did not want those types of — certain types of websites to be displayed on computer screens, particularly in public areas so that the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q Did you ask anyone what it meant? A No. Q Did you ever talk with Mr. Gabordi, for instance, and say, I have some confusion about the policy or some questions about the policy? A No. Q What did you understand the monitoring to be under the policy? A Well, from the looks of these memos Q What did you understand them to be? A Well, okay, I understood that it was the company's position that they could monitor any communication that we had on any company equipment; that included computer, any communication on the computer and phone conversations.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	access of pornographic sites could result in discipline up to and including — disciplinary action up to and including termination, and that's the one dated February 28, 2001. My view of that particular policy was that if I as an employee was spending time surfing the internet looking for pornographic sites or any kind of site that didn't have an end that was — that didn't have an end which would produce — what would allow me to produce a column, a story, whatever, would probably be wrong. In addition to that, I think there was probably — the other thing that I thought was behind this particular policy was that the company did not want those types of — certain types of websites to be displayed on computer screens, particularly in public areas so that the public wouldn't be offended by them.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q Did you ask anyone what it meant? A No. Q Did you ever talk with Mr. Gabordi, for instance, and say, I have some confusion about the policy or some questions about the policy? A No. Q What did you understand the monitoring to be under the policy? A Well, from the looks of these memos Q What did you understand them to be? A Well, okay, I understood that it was the company's position that they could monitor any communication that we had on any company equipment; that included computer, any communication on the computer and phone conversations. Theoretically, I suppose, even things that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	access of pornographic sites could result in discipline up to and including — disciplinary action up to and including termination, and that's the one dated February 28, 2001. My view of that particular policy was that if I as an employee was spending time surfing the internet looking for pornographic sites or any kind of site that didn't have an end that was — that didn't have an end which would produce — what would allow me to produce a column, a story, whatever, would probably be wrong. In addition to that, I think there was probably — the other thing that I thought was behind this particular policy was that the company did not want those types of — certain types of websites to be displayed on computer screens, particularly in public areas so that the public wouldn't be offended by them. Q Take a look at Exhibit 1 if you would, Mr.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q Did you ask anyone what it meant? A No. Q Did you ever talk with Mr. Gabordi, for instance, and say, I have some confusion about the policy or some questions about the policy? A No. Q What did you understand the monitoring to be under the policy? A Well, from the looks of these memos Q What did you understand them to be? A Well, okay, I understood that it was the company's position that they could monitor any communication that we had on any company equipment; that included computer, any communication on the computer and phone conversations. Theoretically, I suppose, even things that we wrote and sent out in company mail would be my I mean	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	access of pornographic sites could result in discipline up to and including — disciplinary action up to and including termination, and that's the one dated February 28, 2001. My view of that particular policy was that if I as an employee was spending time surfing the internet looking for pornographic sites or any kind of site that didn't have an end that was — that didn't have an end which would produce — what would allow me to produce a column, a story, whatever, would probably be wrong. In addition to that, I think there was probably — the other thing that I thought was behind this particular policy was that the company did not want those types of — certain types of websites to be displayed on computer screens, particularly in public areas so that the public wouldn't be offended by them. Q Take a look at Exhibit 1 if you would, Mr. Peyton, which is the April 5th, 2000, Electronic
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q Did you ask anyone what it meant? A No. Q Did you ever talk with Mr. Gabordi, for instance, and say, I have some confusion about the policy or some questions about the policy? A No. Q What did you understand the monitoring to be under the policy? A Well, from the looks of these memos Q What did you understand them to be? A Well, okay, I understood that it was the company's position that they could monitor any communication that we had on any company equipment; that included computer, any communication on the computer and phone conversations. Theoretically, I suppose, even things that we wrote and sent out in company mail would be my I mean I just thought that was the company's contention.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	access of pornographic sites could result in discipline up to and including — disciplinary action up to and including termination, and that's the one dated February 28, 2001. My view of that particular policy was that if I as an employee was spending time surfing the internet looking for pornographic sites or any kind of site that didn't have an end that was — that didn't have an end which would produce — what would allow me to produce a column, a story, whatever, would probably be wrong. In addition to that, I think there was probably — the other thing that I thought was behind this particular policy was that the company did not want those types of — certain types of websites to be displayed on computer screens, particularly in public areas so that the public wouldn't be offended by them. Q Take a look at Exhibit 1 if you would, Mr. Peyton, which is the April 5th, 2000, Electronic Communication Policy Amendment I that you signed.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q Did you ask anyone what it meant? A No. Q Did you ever talk with Mr. Gabordi, for instance, and say, I have some confusion about the policy or some questions about the policy? A No. Q What did you understand the monitoring to be under the policy? A Well, from the looks of these memos Q What did you understand them to be? A Well, okay, I understood that it was the company's position that they could monitor any communication that we had on any company equipment; that included computer, any communication on the computer and phone conversations. Theoretically, I suppose, even things that we wrote and sent out in company mail would be my I mean I just thought that was the company's contention. Q That it could monitor virtually anything	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	access of pornographic sites could result in discipline up to and including — disciplinary action up to and including termination, and that's the one dated February 28, 2001. My view of that particular policy was that if I as an employee was spending time surfing the internet looking for pornographic sites or any kind of site that didn't have an end that was — that didn't have an end which would produce — what would allow me to produce a column, a story, whatever, would probably be wrong. In addition to that, I think there was probably — the other thing that I thought was behind this particular policy was that the company did not want those types of — certain types of websites to be displayed on computer screens, particularly in public areas so that the public wouldn't be offended by them. Q Take a look at Exhibit 1 if you would, Mr. Peyton, which is the April 5th, 2000, Electronic Communication Policy Amendment I that you signed. A Uh-huh (yes).
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q Did you ask anyone what it meant? A No. Q Did you ever talk with Mr. Gabordi, for instance, and say, I have some confusion about the policy or some questions about the policy? A No. Q What did you understand the monitoring to be under the policy? A Well, from the looks of these memos Q What did you understand them to be? A Well, okay, I understood that it was the company's position that they could monitor any communication that we had on any company equipment; that included computer, any communication on the computer and phone conversations. Theoretically, I suppose, even things that we wrote and sent out in company mail would be my I mean I just thought that was the company's contention. Q That it could monitor virtually anything that you produced or received?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	access of pornographic sites could result in discipline up to and including — disciplinary action up to and including termination, and that's the one dated February 28, 2001. My view of that particular policy was that if I as an employee was spending time surfing the internet looking for pornographic sites or any kind of site that didn't have an end that was — that didn't have an end which would produce — what would allow me to produce a column, a story, whatever, would probably be wrong. In addition to that, I think there was probably — the other thing that I thought was behind this particular policy was that the company did not want those types of — certain types of websites to be displayed on computer screens, particularly in public areas so that the public wouldn't be offended by them. Q Take a look at Exhibit 1 if you would, Mr. Peyton, which is the April 5th, 2000, Electronic Communication Policy Amendment I that you signed. A Uh-huh (yes). Q And in the third paragraph it reads in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q Did you ask anyone what it meant? A No. Q Did you ever talk with Mr. Gabordi, for instance, and say, I have some confusion about the policy or some questions about the policy? A No. Q What did you understand the monitoring to be under the policy? A Well, from the looks of these memos Q What did you understand them to be? A Well, okay, I understood that it was the company's position that they could monitor any communication that we had on any company equipment; that included computer, any communication on the computer and phone conversations. Theoretically, I suppose, even things that we wrote and sent out in company mail would be my I mean I just thought that was the company's contention. Q That it could monitor virtually anything that you produced or received? A Yes, through the company.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	access of pornographic sites could result in discipline up to and including — disciplinary action up to and including termination, and that's the one dated February 28, 2001. My view of that particular policy was that if I as an employee was spending time surfing the internet looking for pornographic sites or any kind of site that didn't have an end that was — that didn't have an end which would produce — what would allow me to produce a column, a story, whatever, would probably be wrong. In addition to that, I think there was probably — the other thing that I thought was behind this particular policy was that the company did not want those types of — certain types of websites to be displayed on computer screens, particularly in public areas so that the public wouldn't be offended by them. Q Take a look at Exhibit 1 if you would, Mr. Peyton, which is the April 5th, 2000, Electronic Communication Policy Amendment I that you signed. A Uh-huh (yes). Q And in the third paragraph it reads in part, "Access to pornographic material is STRICTLY
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q Did you ask anyone what it meant? A No. Q Did you ever talk with Mr. Gabordi, for instance, and say, I have some confusion about the policy or some questions about the policy? A No. Q What did you understand the monitoring to be under the policy? A Well, from the looks of these memos Q What did you understand them to be? A Well, okay, I understood that it was the company's position that they could monitor any communication that we had on any company equipment; that included computer, any communication on the computer and phone conversations. Theoretically, I suppose, even things that we wrote and sent out in company mail would be my I mean I just thought that was the company's contention. Q That it could monitor virtually anything that you produced or received?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	access of pornographic sites could result in discipline up to and including — disciplinary action up to and including termination, and that's the one dated February 28, 2001. My view of that particular policy was that if I as an employee was spending time surfing the internet looking for pornographic sites or any kind of site that didn't have an end that was — that didn't have an end which would produce — what would allow me to produce a column, a story, whatever, would probably be wrong. In addition to that, I think there was probably — the other thing that I thought was behind this particular policy was that the company did not want those types of — certain types of websites to be displayed on computer screens, particularly in public areas so that the public wouldn't be offended by them. Q Take a look at Exhibit 1 if you would, Mr. Peyton, which is the April 5th, 2000, Electronic Communication Policy Amendment I that you signed. A Uh-huh (yes). Q And in the third paragraph it reads in

	Mr. Peyton - Examination 21	Mr. Peyton - Examination	23
1	Q To me that's a bright line, black and	1 MR. PRICE: My question is in this case	se do
2	white. "Access to pornographic material is STRICTLY	2 you contend that information is not pornographic	?
3	PROHIBITED." Did you understand it that way or did you	3 MR. GLAZER: I think he's answered t	he
4	understand it differently?	4 question.	
5	A I understood it that way, but I thought at	5 MR. PRICE: He's not answered the qu	estion.
6	the time I read it it's a gray area.	6 If he had, I wouldn't be asking it again, Hoyt.	
7	Q Well, in what way did you think that was a	7 THE WITNESS: Do I contend that it's r	ot
8	gray area?	8 pornographic?	
9	A Pornographic is not an easily definable	9 BY MR. PRICE:	
10	term.	10 Q Yes.	
11	MR. PRICE: Let's mark that Exhibit 6.	11 A I do not contend that it's not	
12	(WHEREUPON, an E-mail Log was	12 pornographic, but I may not contend that it is	
13	marked as Deposition Exhibit No.	13 pornographic.	
14	6 for purposes of identification	14 Q Why did you access that material?	
15	and a copy of which is attached	15 A I was one of the five columns I wr	ote
16	hereto and made a part hereof.)	16 every week for The Herald-Dispatch was a colum	ın that I also
17	BY MR. PRICE:	17 sent to the Chicago Tribune. It was an internet c	olumn and
18	Q Take a look at the last three pages of	18 it is about internet topics.	
19	Exhibit 6 or it's more than that actually. It's one, two,	19 These columns I worked because the	ey're
20	three, four pages of Exhibit 6, Mr. Peyton.	20 not time sensitive, these columns are not time ser	isitive, I
21	A (Witness complies.)	21 work on these columns far in advance sometimes	. I had some
22	Q And I'll represent to you that those are	22 downtime during this particular period and I thou	ght, well,
23	materials that Jeramey Wentz obtained when he accessed the	23 let me go in and see what I can do about learning	more
	Mr. Peyton - Examination 22	Mr. Peyton - Examination	24
1	Mr. Peyton - Examination 22 same websites that were shown on the attached log that you	Mr. Peyton - Examination 1 about the process of page jacking and mousetrap	
1 2			ping, which
	same websites that were shown on the attached log that you	1 about the process of page jacking and mousetrap	ping, which e website
2	same websites that were shown on the attached log that you had accessed. Did you access that material?	about the process of page jacking and mousetrap was a process on the internet where you go to on	ping, which e website er screen
2	same websites that were shown on the attached log that you had accessed. Did you access that material? A I accessed the front page of those	 about the process of page jacking and mousetrap was a process on the internet where you go to on and before you can get out of that website, anoth 	ping, which e website er screen or another
2 3 4	same websites that were shown on the attached log that you had accessed. Did you access that material? A I accessed the front page of those websites.	about the process of page jacking and mousetrap was a process on the internet where you go to on and before you can get out of that website, anoth pops up, another well, yeah, there's a pop-up	ping, which e website er screen or another
2 3 4 5	same websites that were shown on the attached log that you had accessed. Did you access that material? A I accessed the front page of those websites. Q That's what I understand these are.	about the process of page jacking and mousetrap was a process on the internet where you go to on and before you can get out of that website, anoth pops up, another well, yeah, there's a pop-up screen appears to show you something else and y	ping, which e website er screen or another ou find it
2 3 4 5 6	same websites that were shown on the attached log that you had accessed. Did you access that material? A I accessed the front page of those websites. Q That's what I understand these are. A I accessed the front page of those	about the process of page jacking and mousetrap was a process on the internet where you go to on and before you can get out of that website, anoth pops up, another well, yeah, there's a pop-up screen appears to show you something else and y very difficult to get out of.	ping, which e website er screen or another ou find it
2 3 4 5 6 7	same websites that were shown on the attached log that you had accessed. Did you access that material? A I accessed the front page of those websites. Q That's what I understand these are. A I accessed the front page of those websites.	about the process of page jacking and mousetrap was a process on the internet where you go to or and before you can get out of that website, anoth pops up, another well, yeah, there's a pop-up screen appears to show you something else and y very difficult to get out of. It was a very hot topic at that time, st	ping, which we website er screen or another you find it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	same websites that were shown on the attached log that you had accessed. Did you access that material? A I accessed the front page of those websites. Q That's what I understand these are. A I accessed the front page of those websites. Q Did you access this material?	about the process of page jacking and mousetraped was a process on the internet where you go to one and before you can get out of that website, anothed pops up, another well, yeah, there's a pop-up of screen appears to show you something else and your difficult to get out of. It was a very hot topic at that time, stops is, but it was very hot at the time; and a lot of personnel.	ping, which e website er screen or another ou find it ill ople of this was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	same websites that were shown on the attached log that you had accessed. Did you access that material? A I accessed the front page of those websites. Q That's what I understand these are. A I accessed the front page of those websites. Q Did you access this material? A Yes, I accessed the front page of these	about the process of page jacking and mousetrap was a process on the internet where you go to or and before you can get out of that website, anoth pops up, another well, yeah, there's a pop-up of screen appears to show you something else and y very difficult to get out of. It was a very hot topic at that time, st is, but it was very hot at the time; and a lot of pe were concerned about it because more and more	ping, which we website er screen or another you find it ill ople of this was cople.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	same websites that were shown on the attached log that you had accessed. Did you access that material? A I accessed the front page of those websites. Q That's what I understand these are. A I accessed the front page of those websites. Q Did you access this material? A Yes, I accessed the front page of these websites.	about the process of page jacking and mousetrap was a process on the internet where you go to or and before you can get out of that website, anoth pops up, another well, yeah, there's a pop-up screen appears to show you something else and y very difficult to get out of. It was a very hot topic at that time, st is, but it was very hot at the time; and a lot of pe were concerned about it because more and more appearing in e-mails, spammed e-mails sent to pe	ping, which e website er screen or another you find it ill ople of this was eople.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	same websites that were shown on the attached log that you had accessed. Did you access that material? A I accessed the front page of those websites. Q That's what I understand these are. A I accessed the front page of those websites. Q Did you access this material? A Yes, I accessed the front page of these websites. Q Now do you contend as you sit here today	about the process of page jacking and mousetrap was a process on the internet where you go to or and before you can get out of that website, anoth pops up, another well, yeah, there's a pop-up screen appears to show you something else and y very difficult to get out of. It was a very hot topic at that time, st is, but it was very hot at the time; and a lot of pe were concerned about it because more and more appearing in e-mails, spammed e-mails sent to pe You would receive an e-mail with a year	ping, which e website er screen or another ou find it ill ople of this was eople. website and up
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	same websites that were shown on the attached log that you had accessed. Did you access that material? A I accessed the front page of those websites. Q That's what I understand these are. A I accessed the front page of those websites. Q Did you access this material? A Yes, I accessed the front page of these websites. Q Now do you contend as you sit here today that the information that you're holding in your hand, the	about the process of page jacking and mousetrap was a process on the internet where you go to or and before you can get out of that website, anoth pops up, another well, yeah, there's a pop-up screen appears to show you something else and y very difficult to get out of. It was a very hot topic at that time, st is, but it was very hot at the time; and a lot of pe were concerned about it because more and more appearing in e-mails, spammed e-mails sent to pe You would receive an e-mail with a v located on it. You would click on that website a	ping, which e website er screen or another ou find it ill ople of this was eople. website nd up and when
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	had accessed. Did you access that material? A I accessed the front page of those websites. Q That's what I understand these are. A I accessed the front page of those websites. Q Did you access this material? A Yes, I accessed the front page of these websites. Q Now do you contend as you sit here today that the information that you're holding in your hand, the last four pages of this information, is not pornographic?	about the process of page jacking and mousetrap was a process on the internet where you go to or and before you can get out of that website, anoth pops up, another well, yeah, there's a pop-up of screen appears to show you something else and y very difficult to get out of. It was a very hot topic at that time, st is, but it was very hot at the time; and a lot of pe were concerned about it because more and more popearing in e-mails, spammed e-mails sent to pe You would receive an e-mail with a very located on it. You would click on that website a would pop something, and you try to close it out	ping, which e website er screen or another ou find it ill ople of this was cople. website and up and when This
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	same websites that were shown on the attached log that you had accessed. Did you access that material? A I accessed the front page of those websites. Q That's what I understand these are. A I accessed the front page of those websites. Q Did you access this material? A Yes, I accessed the front page of these websites. Q Now do you contend as you sit here today that the information that you're holding in your hand, the last four pages of this information, is not pornographic? A I think in the minds of many it is.	about the process of page jacking and mousetrap was a process on the internet where you go to or and before you can get out of that website, anoth pops up, another well, yeah, there's a pop-up screen appears to show you something else and y very difficult to get out of. It was a very hot topic at that time, st is, but it was very hot at the time; and a lot of pe were concerned about it because more and more appearing in e-mails, spammed e-mails sent to pe You would receive an e-mail with a y located on it. You would click on that website a would pop something, and you try to close it out you closed that out, another one would pop up.	ping, which e website er screen or another ou find it ill ople of this was cople. website and up and when This
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	same websites that were shown on the attached log that you had accessed. Did you access that material? A I accessed the front page of those websites. Q That's what I understand these are. A I accessed the front page of those websites. Q Did you access this material? A Yes, I accessed the front page of these websites. Q Now do you contend as you sit here today that the information that you're holding in your hand, the last four pages of this information, is not pornographic? A I think in the minds of many it is. Q That wasn't my question. My question is do	about the process of page jacking and mousetrap was a process on the internet where you go to or and before you can get out of that website, anoth pops up, another well, yeah, there's a pop-up screen appears to show you something else and y very difficult to get out of. It was a very hot topic at that time, st is, but it was very hot at the time; and a lot of pe were concerned about it because more and more appearing in e-mails, spammed e-mails sent to pe You would receive an e-mail with a v located on it. You would click on that website a would pop something, and you try to close it out you closed that out, another one would pop up. happened particularly with sites that maybe child	ping, which e website er screen or another you find it ill ople of this was eople. website and up and when This
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	had accessed. Did you access that material? A I accessed the front page of those websites. Q That's what I understand these are. A I accessed the front page of those websites. Q Did you access this material? A Yes, I accessed the front page of these websites. Q Now do you contend as you sit here today that the information that you're holding in your hand, the last four pages of this information, is not pornographic? A I think in the minds of many it is. Q That wasn't my question. My question is do you contend that that information is not pornographic?	about the process of page jacking and mousetrap was a process on the internet where you go to or and before you can get out of that website, anoth pops up, another well, yeah, there's a pop-up screen appears to show you something else and y very difficult to get out of. It was a very hot topic at that time, st is, but it was very hot at the time; and a lot of pe were concerned about it because more and more appearing in e-mails, spammed e-mails sent to pe You would receive an e-mail with a v located on it. You would click on that website a would pop something, and you try to close it out you closed that out, another one would pop up. happened particularly with sites that maybe child shouldn't be in or allowed to go to. So I was working on this. I was wor that column.	ping, which e website er screen or another rou find it ill ople of this was cople. website and up and when This ren king on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	same websites that were shown on the attached log that you had accessed. Did you access that material? A I accessed the front page of those websites. Q That's what I understand these are. A I accessed the front page of those websites. Q Did you access this material? A Yes, I accessed the front page of these websites. Q Now do you contend as you sit here today that the information that you're holding in your hand, the last four pages of this information, is not pornographic? A I think in the minds of many it is. Q That wasn't my question. My question is do you contend that that information is not pornographic? A You want my personal opinion?	about the process of page jacking and mousetrap was a process on the internet where you go to or and before you can get out of that website, anoth pops up, another well, yeah, there's a pop-up screen appears to show you something else and y very difficult to get out of. It was a very hot topic at that time, st is, but it was very hot at the time; and a lot of pe were concerned about it because more and more appearing in e-mails, spammed e-mails sent to pe You would receive an e-mail with a v located on it. You would click on that website a would pop something, and you try to close it out you closed that out, another one would pop up. happened particularly with sites that maybe child shouldn't be in or allowed to go to. So I was working on this. I was wor	ping, which e website er screen or another rou find it ill ople of this was cople. website and up and when This ren king on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	same websites that were shown on the attached log that you had accessed. Did you access that material? A I accessed the front page of those websites. Q That's what I understand these are. A I accessed the front page of those websites. Q Did you access this material? A Yes, I accessed the front page of these websites. Q Now do you contend as you sit here today that the information that you're holding in your hand, the last four pages of this information, is not pornographic? A I think in the minds of many it is. Q That wasn't my question. My question is do you contend that that information is not pornographic? A You want my personal opinion? Q No, I want you to tell me what you contend	about the process of page jacking and mousetrap was a process on the internet where you go to or and before you can get out of that website, anoth pops up, another well, yeah, there's a pop-up screen appears to show you something else and y very difficult to get out of. It was a very hot topic at that time, st is, but it was very hot at the time; and a lot of pe were concerned about it because more and more appearing in e-mails, spammed e-mails sent to pe You would receive an e-mail with a v located on it. You would click on that website a would pop something, and you try to close it out you closed that out, another one would pop up. happened particularly with sites that maybe child shouldn't be in or allowed to go to. So I was working on this. I was wor that column.	ping, which e website er screen or another you find it ill ople of this was cople. website and up and when This ren king on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	had accessed. Did you access that material? A I accessed the front page of those websites. Q That's what I understand these are. A I accessed the front page of those websites. Q Did you access this material? A Yes, I accessed the front page of these websites. Q Now do you contend as you sit here today that the information that you're holding in your hand, the last four pages of this information, is not pornographic? A I think in the minds of many it is. Q That wasn't my question. My question is do you contend that that information is not pornographic? A You want my personal opinion? Q No, I want you to tell me what you contend that information in this case is not pornographic.	about the process of page jacking and mousetrap was a process on the internet where you go to or and before you can get out of that website, anoth pops up, another well, yeah, there's a pop-up of screen appears to show you something else and y very difficult to get out of. It was a very hot topic at that time, st is, but it was very hot at the time; and a lot of pe were concerned about it because more and more appearing in e-mails, spammed e-mails sent to pe You would receive an e-mail with a v located on it. You would click on that website a would pop something, and you try to close it out you closed that out, another one would pop up. happened particularly with sites that maybe child shouldn't be in or allowed to go to. So I was working on this. I was wor that column.	ping, which e website er screen or another ou find it ill ople of this was cople. website and up and when This iren king on hat
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	same websites that were shown on the attached log that you had accessed. Did you access that material? A I accessed the front page of those websites. Q That's what I understand these are. A I accessed the front page of those websites. Q Did you access this material? A Yes, I accessed the front page of these websites. Q Now do you contend as you sit here today that the information that you're holding in your hand, the last four pages of this information, is not pornographic? A I think in the minds of many it is. Q That wasn't my question. My question is do you contend that that information is not pornographic? A You want my personal opinion? Q No, I want you to tell me what you contend that information in this case is not pornographic. MR. GLAZER: And just note my objection to the	about the process of page jacking and mousetrap was a process on the internet where you go to or and before you can get out of that website, anoth pops up, another well, yeah, there's a pop-up screen appears to show you something else and y very difficult to get out of. It was a very hot topic at that time, st is, but it was very hot at the time; and a lot of pe were concerned about it because more and more appearing in e-mails, spammed e-mails sent to pe You would receive an e-mail with a v located on it. You would click on that website a would pop something, and you try to close it out you closed that out, another one would pop up. happened particularly with sites that maybe child shouldn't be in or allowed to go to. So I was working on this. I was wor that column. Q So you were working on a column to A I was gathering let me put it this y	ping, which e website er screen or another ou find it ill ople of this was cople. website and up and when This iren king on hat

	Mr. Peyton - Examination 25		Mr. Peyton - Examination 27
1	hitting sites that you knew would be a violation of the	1	Q Never crossed your mind?
2	electronic communication	2	A Never crossed my mind. It just never
3	A No.	3	crossed my mind. I mean I never thought about it.
4	Q Let me finish the question, please	4	Q Are there sites, other than these, Mr.
5	that you knew would be a violation of the electronic	5	Peyton, that you accessed in your alleged investigation of
6	communications policy?	6	this mousetrapping or page jacking?
7	A No.	7	A Uh-huh (yes).
8	Q Why not?	8	Q What were they?
9	A Because to my way of thinking pursuing a	9	A Can't remember.
10	column my pursuing a column overrode that policy.	10	Q Any clue?
11	Q So it's your contention in this case that	11	A No.
12	if you were pursuing a column, you didn't have to pay any	12	Q Were they pornographic sites or were they
13	attention to the policy; just overrode the policy?	13	other sites?
14	A Basically. Oddly enough it never even	14	A There was a variety of them but since most
15	crossed my mind that I was violating a policy at the time.	15	of this page jacking and mousetrapping appears on these
16	Q Well	16	type of sites, I suspect most of them were these kind of
17	A Because I was in pursuit of a column or a	17	sites. I don't recall. I mean I wasn't looking at them
18	story.	18	for content. I was looking at them to see what would
19	Q Okay, when you met with Mr. Casto and Ms.	19	happen when I got there.
20	Smiley and they inquired, why didn't you just tell them	20	Q Now the first time you made any mention of
21	that?	21	page jacking was on the 20th of June; do you recall that?
22	A I think there were two reasons.	22	A Uh-huh (yes).
23	Q And what are they?	23	Q Why the gap?
	•		
	Mr. Peyton - Examination 26		Mr. Peyton - Examination 28
1	A First of all, I was in such shock that I	1	A Once again two reasons. First of all, it
1 2		2	A Once again two reasons. First of all, it is kind of an unspoken habit of columnists not to reveal
_	A First of all, I was in such shock that I couldn't think of anything. Second of all, they didn't ask me.	2 3	A Once again two reasons. First of all, it is kind of an unspoken habit of columnists not to reveal their columns until either they are published or nearly
2	A First of all, I was in such shock that I couldn't think of anything. Second of all, they didn't ask me. Q Nobody in that meeting asked you if you had	2 3 4	A Once again two reasons. First of all, it is kind of an unspoken habit of columnists not to reveal their columns until either they are published or nearly published.
2	A First of all, I was in such shock that I couldn't think of anything. Second of all, they didn't ask me. Q Nobody in that meeting asked you if you had an explanation?	2 3	A Once again two reasons. First of all, it is kind of an unspoken habit of columnists not to reveal their columns until either they are published or nearly published. Q Let me stop you there. When was your
2 3 4	A First of all, I was in such shock that I couldn't think of anything. Second of all, they didn't ask me. Q Nobody in that meeting asked you if you had an explanation? A (Witness nods negatively.)	2 3 4	A Once again two reasons. First of all, it is kind of an unspoken habit of columnists not to reveal their columns until either they are published or nearly published. Q Let me stop you there. When was your column on mousetrapping or page jacking published?
2 3 4 5	A First of all, I was in such shock that I couldn't think of anything. Second of all, they didn't ask me. Q Nobody in that meeting asked you if you had an explanation? A (Witness nods negatively.) Q It's your testimony that during that	2 3 4 5	A Once again two reasons. First of all, it is kind of an unspoken habit of columnists not to reveal their columns until either they are published or nearly published. Q Let me stop you there. When was your column on mousetrapping or page jacking published? A I can't remember the exact date. It was in
2 3 4 5 6	A First of all, I was in such shock that I couldn't think of anything. Second of all, they didn't ask me. Q Nobody in that meeting asked you if you had an explanation? A (Witness nods negatively.) Q It's your testimony that during that meeting no one asked you if you had any explanation for why	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A Once again two reasons. First of all, it is kind of an unspoken habit of columnists not to reveal their columns until either they are published or nearly published. Q Let me stop you there. When was your column on mousetrapping or page jacking published? A I can't remember the exact date. It was in the Chicago Tribune.
2 3 4 5 6 7	A First of all, I was in such shock that I couldn't think of anything. Second of all, they didn't ask me. Q Nobody in that meeting asked you if you had an explanation? A (Witness nods negatively.) Q It's your testimony that during that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Once again two reasons. First of all, it is kind of an unspoken habit of columnists not to reveal their columns until either they are published or nearly published. Q Let me stop you there. When was your column on mousetrapping or page jacking published? A I can't remember the exact date. It was in the Chicago Tribune. Q Well, give me a rough estimate?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A First of all, I was in such shock that I couldn't think of anything. Second of all, they didn't ask me. Q Nobody in that meeting asked you if you had an explanation? A (Witness nods negatively.) Q It's your testimony that during that meeting no one asked you if you had any explanation for why	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A Once again two reasons. First of all, it is kind of an unspoken habit of columnists not to reveal their columns until either they are published or nearly published. Q Let me stop you there. When was your column on mousetrapping or page jacking published? A I can't remember the exact date. It was in the Chicago Tribune. Q Well, give me a rough estimate? A In late June, early July. Actually what I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A First of all, I was in such shock that I couldn't think of anything. Second of all, they didn't ask me. Q Nobody in that meeting asked you if you had an explanation? A (Witness nods negatively.) Q It's your testimony that during that meeting no one asked you if you had any explanation for why you would access those sites?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A Once again two reasons. First of all, it is kind of an unspoken habit of columnists not to reveal their columns until either they are published or nearly published. Q Let me stop you there. When was your column on mousetrapping or page jacking published? A I can't remember the exact date. It was in the Chicago Tribune. Q Well, give me a rough estimate? A In late June, early July. Actually what I would generally do is I would turn it into them and they
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A First of all, I was in such shock that I couldn't think of anything. Second of all, they didn't ask me. Q Nobody in that meeting asked you if you had an explanation? A (Witness nods negatively.) Q It's your testimony that during that meeting no one asked you if you had any explanation for why you would access those sites? A That's correct. Q And you were in such shock that you didn't think to offer that explanation?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A Once again two reasons. First of all, it is kind of an unspoken habit of columnists not to reveal their columns until either they are published or nearly published. Q Let me stop you there. When was your column on mousetrapping or page jacking published? A I can't remember the exact date. It was in the Chicago Tribune. Q Well, give me a rough estimate? A In late June, early July. Actually what I would generally do is I would turn it into them and they would publish it maybe the following week, but at the same
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A First of all, I was in such shock that I couldn't think of anything. Second of all, they didn't ask me. Q Nobody in that meeting asked you if you had an explanation? A (Witness nods negatively.) Q It's your testimony that during that meeting no one asked you if you had any explanation for why you would access those sites? A That's correct. Q And you were in such shock that you didn't think to offer that explanation? A After you had worked for a company for 32	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A Once again two reasons. First of all, it is kind of an unspoken habit of columnists not to reveal their columns until either they are published or nearly published. Q Let me stop you there. When was your column on mousetrapping or page jacking published? A I can't remember the exact date. It was in the Chicago Tribune. Q Well, give me a rough estimate? A In late June, early July. Actually what I would generally do is I would turn it into them and they would publish it maybe the following week, but at the same time I turned it in to them, I would turn it in to The
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A First of all, I was in such shock that I couldn't think of anything. Second of all, they didn't ask me. Q Nobody in that meeting asked you if you had an explanation? A (Witness nods negatively.) Q It's your testimony that during that meeting no one asked you if you had any explanation for why you would access those sites? A That's correct. Q And you were in such shock that you didn't think to offer that explanation? A After you had worked for a company for 32 years and somebody calls you in and in a matter of 30	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A Once again two reasons. First of all, it is kind of an unspoken habit of columnists not to reveal their columns until either they are published or nearly published. Q Let me stop you there. When was your column on mousetrapping or page jacking published? A I can't remember the exact date. It was in the Chicago Tribune. Q Well, give me a rough estimate? A In late June, early July. Actually what I would generally do is I would turn it into them and they would publish it maybe the following week, but at the same time I turned it in to them, I would turn it in to The Herald-Dispatch, and often it got in The Herald-Dispatch
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A First of all, I was in such shock that I couldn't think of anything. Second of all, they didn't ask me. Q Nobody in that meeting asked you if you had an explanation? A (Witness nods negatively.) Q It's your testimony that during that meeting no one asked you if you had any explanation for why you would access those sites? A That's correct. Q And you were in such shock that you didn't think to offer that explanation? A After you had worked for a company for 32	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A Once again two reasons. First of all, it is kind of an unspoken habit of columnists not to reveal their columns until either they are published or nearly published. Q Let me stop you there. When was your column on mousetrapping or page jacking published? A I can't remember the exact date. It was in the Chicago Tribune. Q Well, give me a rough estimate? A In late June, early July. Actually what I would generally do is I would turn it into them and they would publish it maybe the following week, but at the same time I turned it in to them, I would turn it in to The Herald-Dispatch, and often it got in The Herald-Dispatch before it got in the Tribune.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A First of all, I was in such shock that I couldn't think of anything. Second of all, they didn't ask me. Q Nobody in that meeting asked you if you had an explanation? A (Witness nods negatively.) Q It's your testimony that during that meeting no one asked you if you had any explanation for why you would access those sites? A That's correct. Q And you were in such shock that you didn't think to offer that explanation? A After you had worked for a company for 32 years and somebody calls you in and in a matter of 30 seconds says, "You're fired," I think that I was entitled to shock.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A Once again two reasons. First of all, it is kind of an unspoken habit of columnists not to reveal their columns until either they are published or nearly published. Q Let me stop you there. When was your column on mousetrapping or page jacking published? A I can't remember the exact date. It was in the Chicago Tribune. Q Well, give me a rough estimate? A In late June, early July. Actually what I would generally do is I would turn it into them and they would publish it maybe the following week, but at the same time I turned it in to them, I would turn it in to The Herald-Dispatch, and often it got in The Herald-Dispatch before it got in the Tribune. Q I interrupted you, I'm sorry. You were
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A First of all, I was in such shock that I couldn't think of anything. Second of all, they didn't ask me. Q Nobody in that meeting asked you if you had an explanation? A (Witness nods negatively.) Q It's your testimony that during that meeting no one asked you if you had any explanation for why you would access those sites? A That's correct. Q And you were in such shock that you didn't think to offer that explanation? A After you had worked for a company for 32 years and somebody calls you in and in a matter of 30 seconds says, "You're fired," I think that I was entitled to shock. Q Why didn't you before you accessed these	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A Once again two reasons. First of all, it is kind of an unspoken habit of columnists not to reveal their columns until either they are published or nearly published. Q Let me stop you there. When was your column on mousetrapping or page jacking published? A I can't remember the exact date. It was in the Chicago Tribune. Q Well, give me a rough estimate? A In late June, early July. Actually what I would generally do is I would turn it into them and they would publish it maybe the following week, but at the same time I turned it in to them, I would turn it in to The Herald-Dispatch, and often it got in The Herald-Dispatch before it got in the Tribune. Q I interrupted you, I'm sorry. You were answering. There were two answers you said for the gap.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A First of all, I was in such shock that I couldn't think of anything. Second of all, they didn't ask me. Q Nobody in that meeting asked you if you had an explanation? A (Witness nods negatively.) Q It's your testimony that during that meeting no one asked you if you had any explanation for why you would access those sites? A That's correct. Q And you were in such shock that you didn't think to offer that explanation? A After you had worked for a company for 32 years and somebody calls you in and in a matter of 30 seconds says, "You're fired," I think that I was entitled to shock. Q Why didn't you before you accessed these sites go to Mr. Casto and tell him you were going to do it?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Once again two reasons. First of all, it is kind of an unspoken habit of columnists not to reveal their columns until either they are published or nearly published. Q Let me stop you there. When was your column on mousetrapping or page jacking published? A I can't remember the exact date. It was in the Chicago Tribune. Q Well, give me a rough estimate? A In late June, early July. Actually what I would generally do is I would turn it into them and they would publish it maybe the following week, but at the same time I turned it in to them, I would turn it in to The Herald-Dispatch, and often it got in The Herald-Dispatch before it got in the Tribune. Q I interrupted you, I'm sorry. You were answering. There were two answers you said for the gap. A That plus the fact that, like I say, you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A First of all, I was in such shock that I couldn't think of anything. Second of all, they didn't ask me. Q Nobody in that meeting asked you if you had an explanation? A (Witness nods negatively.) Q It's your testimony that during that meeting no one asked you if you had any explanation for why you would access those sites? A That's correct. Q And you were in such shock that you didn't think to offer that explanation? A After you had worked for a company for 32 years and somebody calls you in and in a matter of 30 seconds says, "You're fired," I think that I was entitled to shock. Q Why didn't you before you accessed these	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A Once again two reasons. First of all, it is kind of an unspoken habit of columnists not to reveal their columns until either they are published or nearly published. Q Let me stop you there. When was your column on mousetrapping or page jacking published? A I can't remember the exact date. It was in the Chicago Tribune. Q Well, give me a rough estimate? A In late June, early July. Actually what I would generally do is I would turn it into them and they would publish it maybe the following week, but at the same time I turned it in to them, I would turn it in to The Herald-Dispatch, and often it got in The Herald-Dispatch before it got in the Tribune. Q I interrupted you, I'm sorry. You were answering. There were two answers you said for the gap. A That plus the fact that, like I say, you don't disclose what you're writing about and second of all,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A First of all, I was in such shock that I couldn't think of anything. Second of all, they didn't ask me. Q Nobody in that meeting asked you if you had an explanation? A (Witness nods negatively.) Q It's your testimony that during that meeting no one asked you if you had any explanation for why you would access those sites? A That's correct. Q And you were in such shock that you didn't think to offer that explanation? A After you had worked for a company for 32 years and somebody calls you in and in a matter of 30 seconds says, "You're fired," I think that I was entitled to shock. Q Why didn't you before you accessed these sites go to Mr. Casto and tell him you were going to do it? A I never did that on any kind of a column or story that I did. Never been asked to.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Once again two reasons. First of all, it is kind of an unspoken habit of columnists not to reveal their columns until either they are published or nearly published. Q Let me stop you there. When was your column on mousetrapping or page jacking published? A I can't remember the exact date. It was in the Chicago Tribune. Q Well, give me a rough estimate? A In late June, early July. Actually what I would generally do is I would turn it into them and they would publish it maybe the following week, but at the same time I turned it in to them, I would turn it in to The Herald-Dispatch, and often it got in The Herald-Dispatch before it got in the Tribune. Q I interrupted you, I'm sorry. You were answering. There were two answers you said for the gap. A That plus the fact that, like I say, you don't disclose what you're writing about and second of all, these columns were planned well in advance of when they
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A First of all, I was in such shock that I couldn't think of anything. Second of all, they didn't ask me. Q Nobody in that meeting asked you if you had an explanation? A (Witness nods negatively.) Q It's your testimony that during that meeting no one asked you if you had any explanation for why you would access those sites? A That's correct. Q And you were in such shock that you didn't think to offer that explanation? A After you had worked for a company for 32 years and somebody calls you in and in a matter of 30 seconds says, "You're fired," I think that I was entitled to shock. Q Why didn't you before you accessed these sites go to Mr. Casto and tell him you were going to do it? A I never did that on any kind of a column or story that I did. Never been asked to. Q Did you realize as you were accessing those	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Once again two reasons. First of all, it is kind of an unspoken habit of columnists not to reveal their columns until either they are published or nearly published. Q Let me stop you there. When was your column on mousetrapping or page jacking published? A I can't remember the exact date. It was in the Chicago Tribune. Q Well, give me a rough estimate? A In late June, early July. Actually what I would generally do is I would turn it into them and they would publish it maybe the following week, but at the same time I turned it in to them, I would turn it in to The Herald-Dispatch, and often it got in The Herald-Dispatch before it got in the Tribune. Q I interrupted you, I'm sorry. You were answering. There were two answers you said for the gap. A That plus the fact that, like I say, you don't disclose what you're writing about and second of all, these columns were planned well in advance of when they were written.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A First of all, I was in such shock that I couldn't think of anything. Second of all, they didn't ask me. Q Nobody in that meeting asked you if you had an explanation? A (Witness nods negatively.) Q It's your testimony that during that meeting no one asked you if you had any explanation for why you would access those sites? A That's correct. Q And you were in such shock that you didn't think to offer that explanation? A After you had worked for a company for 32 years and somebody calls you in and in a matter of 30 seconds says, "You're fired," I think that I was entitled to shock. Q Why didn't you before you accessed these sites go to Mr. Casto and tell him you were going to do it? A I never did that on any kind of a column or story that I did. Never been asked to.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A Once again two reasons. First of all, it is kind of an unspoken habit of columnists not to reveal their columns until either they are published or nearly published. Q Let me stop you there. When was your column on mousetrapping or page jacking published? A I can't remember the exact date. It was in the Chicago Tribune. Q Well, give me a rough estimate? A In late June, early July. Actually what I would generally do is I would turn it into them and they would publish it maybe the following week, but at the same time I turned it in to them, I would turn it in to The Herald-Dispatch, and often it got in The Herald-Dispatch before it got in the Tribune. Q I interrupted you, I'm sorry. You were answering. There were two answers you said for the gap. A That plus the fact that, like I say, you don't disclose what you're writing about and second of all, these columns were planned well in advance of when they

re	yton vs. Heraid-Dispatch Docket No. EAD-105-02	· D	avid region on 5-5-05
_	Mr. Peyton - Examination 29		Mr. Peyton - Examination 31
1	A I was just getting started doing some	1	Associated Press?
2	research.	2	A All right.
3	Q Well, at what point were you just getting	3	Q So tell me about that. How many times were
4	started doing the research?	4	you mousetrapped and page jacked over those three or four
5	A I had talked to my, you know my wife had	5	days when you were accessing sites with the HHD computers?
6	mentioned it about how she more and more of her e-mails	6	A Probably with The Herald-Dispatch?
7	had been page jacked. Probably a day or two before.	7	Q Yes. I understand that's what your quote
8	Q A day or two before what?	8	refers there; is that correct?
9	A Day or two before I accessed those sites in	9	A Read the quote to me again, please.
10	question, and so I was just getting started. I wanted to	10	Q "'I intentionally allowed myself to be page
11	see how widespread it was, and as I recall here again, I	11	jacked and mousetrapped many times over a period of three
12	can't be specific about this, but I believe I probably got	12	to four days,' Peyton said. I obviously accessed a site
13	some of these sites that I had off of Google, which is a	13	that they considered pornographic."
14	search engine; that's what lead me to them.	14	A I can't recall whether I was talking about
15	Q In the column that was eventually	15	those three or four days at the newspaper or the total of
16	published, did you identify any particular sites that you	16	three or four days of intermittent testing the internet for
17	had accessed that page jacked or mousetrapped?	17	page jacking and mousetrapping.
18	A Did not.	18	Q Well, were you intermittently testing the
19	Q Did you keep a list of those at all?	19	internet for mousetrapping and page jacking from home as
20	A No. I was looking for the techniques. I	20	well as from the HHD computers?
21	wasn't interested in specific sites. You know, you could	21	A Certainly afterwards.
22	fill up an encyclopedia with the number of sites that page	22	Q When I hear that quote to be saying is that
23	jacked you, so my column was aimed at pointing out the	23	you were fired because you accessed pornographic websites
	Mr. Peyton - Examination 30		Mr. Peyton - Examination 32
1	problem and possible solutions to it if one of my readers	1	in an effort to research an article about mousetrapping and
2	or one of my readers' children got in the situation.	2	page jacking and using The Huntington Herald-Dispatch
3	Q What about the sites that you accessed with	3	computers, you allowed yourself to be mousetrapped and page
4	The Herald-Dispatch computers, did those page jack or	4	jacket many times over three to four days.
5	mousetrap you?	5	Is that an incorrect assessment on my part
6	A You know, I can't recall. I know over the	6	or not, because that's what the article says.
7	period of well, you've got to understand that after I	7	A I may have what I may have been talking
8	was terminated, there was a lull in there when I didn't	8	there is the sum total of my research.
9	pursue that column again for a while, because	9	Q Well, you would know what you were talking
10	Q Well, it couldn't have been too much of a	10	about. I would not. That's the quote from the article and
11	lull.	11	I'm asking you whether or not, in fact, that
12	A No, but I mean I had to catch my breath for	12	A I think probably what was meant there in
13	two or three days, but I recall I can't recall whether I	13	talking to them was the three or four days, that we're
14	was page jacked or mousetrapped in those sites or in	14	talking about, is three or four days both at the newspaper
15	subsequent sites that I did from home.	15	and at home, because the fact is this indicates that I only
16	Q Do you recall saying I intentionally	16	accessed what the newspaper considered pornographic sites
17	allowed myself to be page jacked and mousetrapped many	17	on two days.
18	times over a period of three to four days. I obviously	18	Q Well, you're the one that knows. I don't.
19	accessed a site that they, meaning The Herald-Dispatch,	19	That's why I'm asking you the question. A I think the three or four days is talking
20 21	considered pornographic? A Yeah. I can't remember in what context.	20 21	A I think the three or four days is talking about the sum total of my attempts.
22	A Yeah. I can't remember in what context. Was that one of the	22	
23	Q How about when you were talking to the	23	Q So that I'm clear, it's your testimony that over a period of three or four days sometime June 11, June
			OVER A DELICH OF THEE OF TOHE HAYS SOMETHING JUNE 11, JUNE

	yton vs. Heraid-Dispatch Docket No. EAD-103-0.		
	Mr. Peyton - Examination 33		Mr. Peyton - Examination 35
1	12, that period, prior to your discharge, you had accessed	1	recommended for children, just generally describe for me
2	websites using both The Huntington Herald-Dispatch computer	2	the types of sites that you're talking about?
3	and your home computer in an effort to develop information	3	A Well, we're talking about sites that are
4	about mousetrapping or page jacking I'd call it research	4	tantalizing.
5	so that you could write an article?	5	Q Sexually explicit sites. How about sites,
6	A I don't recall. In the normal I had	6	for instance, related to gambling?
7	been page jacked and mousetrapped on my home computer	7	A I think I tested those and didn't find any
8	before, but I had not done it as research.	8	that page jacked you.
9	Q Well, this article, you're quoting that	9	Q You say I think, and I understand that it's
10	article, seems to demonstrate an intent to go to websites	10	been some time, but do you recall specifically whether you
11		11	tested, for instance, any gambling sites?
12	A Yes.	12	A I'm pretty sure I tested for gambling
13	Q and intentionally allow yourself to be	13	sites. I tested some I tested all kinds of sites.
14	mousetrapped and page jacked?	14	Everything from, you know, I mean in the course of in
15	A Absolutely.	15	addition to specifically spending time, say okay, I'm going
16	Q So that's research; am I correct on that?	16	to test for this right now. I was always on the lookout in
17	A That's correct. I was looking, right.	17	my surfing the internet for page jacking and mousetrapping.
18	Q And my question is, is it your contention	18	Q If you could estimate it for me, can you
19	and your testimony that you did that research over a period	19	tell me generally how many sites you actually tested for
20	of three or four days sometime around June 11 and June 12?	20	mousetrapping and page jacking? Any estimate at all?
21	A Yes.	21	A (Witness nods negatively.)
22	Q And it's also your contention that you did	22	Q In your work as a journalist, if in
23	that research using The Huntington Herald-Dispatch computer	23	researching or writing a particular story, your activities
	Mr. Peyton - Examination 34	 	Mr. Peyton - Examination 36
1	and your home computer?	1	would violate the law, would you still do it?
1 2	and your home computer? A That's correct.	1 2	would violate the law, would you still do it? A You're talking about violating the federal
		1	
2	A That's correct.	2	A You're talking about violating the federal
2	A That's correct. MR. PRICE: All right. Let's take a break	2 3	A You're talking about violating the federal or state law?
2 3 4	A That's correct. MR. PRICE: All right. Let's take a break for a second.	2 3 4	A You're talking about violating the federal or state law? Q Yes.
2 3 4 5	A That's correct. MR. PRICE: All right. Let's take a break for a second. (WHEREUPON, a recess was taken,	2 3 4 5	A You're talking about violating the federal or state law? Q Yes. A No. Q Why not? A Because I believe it's my belief that
2 3 4 5 6	A That's correct. MR. PRICE: All right. Let's take a break for a second. (WHEREUPON, a recess was taken, after which the proceedings	2 3 4 5 6	A You're talking about violating the federal or state law? Q Yes. A No. Q Why not?
2 3 4 5 6 7	A That's correct. MR. PRICE: All right. Let's take a break for a second. (WHEREUPON, a recess was taken, after which the proceedings continued as follows:)	2 3 4 5 6 7	A You're talking about violating the federal or state law? Q Yes. A No. Q Why not? A Because I believe it's my belief that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A That's correct. MR. PRICE: All right. Let's take a break for a second. (WHEREUPON, a recess was taken, after which the proceedings continued as follows:) BY MR. PRICE:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A You're talking about violating the federal or state law? Q Yes. A No. Q Why not? A Because I believe it's my belief that stories and columns can be investigated and written without violating the law. Q Can stories be investigated and written
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A That's correct. MR. PRICE: All right. Let's take a break for a second. (WHEREUPON, a recess was taken, after which the proceedings continued as follows:) BY MR. PRICE: Q Mr. Peyton, in the course of your research	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A You're talking about violating the federal or state law? Q Yes. A No. Q Why not? A Because I believe it's my belief that stories and columns can be investigated and written without violating the law.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A That's correct. MR. PRICE: All right. Let's take a break for a second. (WHEREUPON, a recess was taken, after which the proceedings continued as follows:) BY MR. PRICE: Q Mr. Peyton, in the course of your research on mousetrapping and page jacking, did you come across	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A You're talking about violating the federal or state law? Q Yes. A No. Q Why not? A Because I believe it's my belief that stories and columns can be investigated and written without violating the law. Q Can stories be investigated and written
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A That's correct. MR. PRICE: All right. Let's take a break for a second. (WHEREUPON, a recess was taken,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A You're talking about violating the federal or state law? Q Yes. A No. Q Why not? A Because I believe it's my belief that stories and columns can be investigated and written without violating the law. Q Can stories be investigated and written without violating the electronic communications policy? A Not the column that I wanted to write. Q So in order to write that column you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A That's correct. MR. PRICE: All right. Let's take a break for a second. (WHEREUPON, a recess was taken, after which the proceedings continued as follows:) BY MR. PRICE: Q Mr. Peyton, in the course of your research on mousetrapping and page jacking, did you come across sites which were not sexually explicit which page jacked or mousetrapped you?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A You're talking about violating the federal or state law? Q Yes. A No. Q Why not? A Because I believe it's my belief that stories and columns can be investigated and written without violating the law. Q Can stories be investigated and written without violating the electronic communications policy? A Not the column that I wanted to write. Q So in order to write that column you believed you had to violate the policy?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A That's correct. MR. PRICE: All right. Let's take a break for a second. (WHEREUPON, a recess was taken, after which the proceedings continued as follows:) BY MR. PRICE: Q Mr. Peyton, in the course of your research on mousetrapping and page jacking, did you come across sites which were not sexually explicit which page jacked or mousetrapped you? A No, not specifically. I ran across sites	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A You're talking about violating the federal or state law? Q Yes. A No. Q Why not? A Because I believe it's my belief that stories and columns can be investigated and written without violating the law. Q Can stories be investigated and written without violating the electronic communications policy? A Not the column that I wanted to write. Q So in order to write that column you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A That's correct. MR. PRICE: All right. Let's take a break for a second. (WHEREUPON, a recess was taken, after which the proceedings continued as follows:) BY MR. PRICE: Q Mr. Peyton, in the course of your research on mousetrapping and page jacking, did you come across sites which were not sexually explicit which page jacked or mousetrapped you? A No, not specifically. I ran across sites where there would be very large sometimes disturbing pop-up	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A You're talking about violating the federal or state law? Q Yes. A No. Q Why not? A Because I believe it's my belief that stories and columns can be investigated and written without violating the law. Q Can stories be investigated and written without violating the electronic communications policy? A Not the column that I wanted to write. Q So in order to write that column you believed you had to violate the policy? A Didn't even think about it. You have I know you have information there about two other occasions
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A That's correct. MR. PRICE: All right. Let's take a break for a second. (WHEREUPON, a recess was taken, after which the proceedings continued as follows:) BY MR. PRICE: Q Mr. Peyton, in the course of your research on mousetrapping and page jacking, did you come across sites which were not sexually explicit which page jacked or mousetrapped you? A No, not specifically. I ran across sites where there would be very large sometimes disturbing pop-up ads, which are different from	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A You're talking about violating the federal or state law? Q Yes. A No. Q Why not? A Because I believe it's my belief that stories and columns can be investigated and written without violating the law. Q Can stories be investigated and written without violating the electronic communications policy? A Not the column that I wanted to write. Q So in order to write that column you believed you had to violate the policy? A Didn't even think about it. You have I know you have information there about two other occasions where I probably visited real rather than virtual sites
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A That's correct. MR. PRICE: All right. Let's take a break for a second. (WHEREUPON, a recess was taken,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A You're talking about violating the federal or state law? Q Yes. A No. Q Why not? A Because I believe it's my belief that stories and columns can be investigated and written without violating the law. Q Can stories be investigated and written without violating the electronic communications policy? A Not the column that I wanted to write. Q So in order to write that column you believed you had to violate the policy? A Didn't even think about it. You have I know you have information there about two other occasions where I probably visited real rather than virtual sites which could be considered pornographic. One of them being
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A That's correct. MR. PRICE: All right. Let's take a break for a second. (WHEREUPON, a recess was taken,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A You're talking about violating the federal or state law? Q Yes. A No. Q Why not? A Because I believe it's my belief that stories and columns can be investigated and written without violating the law. Q Can stories be investigated and written without violating the electronic communications policy? A Not the column that I wanted to write. Q So in order to write that column you believed you had to violate the policy? A Didn't even think about it. You have I know you have information there about two other occasions where I probably visited real rather than virtual sites which could be considered pornographic. One of them being a strip bar and the other one being a dirty book store.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A That's correct. MR. PRICE: All right. Let's take a break for a second. (WHEREUPON, a recess was taken, after which the proceedings continued as follows:) BY MR. PRICE: Q Mr. Peyton, in the course of your research on mousetrapping and page jacking, did you come across sites which were not sexually explicit which page jacked or mousetrapped you? A No, not specifically. I ran across sites where there would be very large sometimes disturbing pop-up ads, which are different from Q Uh-huh (yes). A but not that I recall and that's one of the things that I was testing. I was trying to see if there were if I can find any sites other than those which wouldn't be recommended for children, where page	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A You're talking about violating the federal or state law? Q Yes. A No. Q Why not? A Because I believe it's my belief that stories and columns can be investigated and written without violating the law. Q Can stories be investigated and written without violating the electronic communications policy? A Not the column that I wanted to write. Q So in order to write that column you believed you had to violate the policy? A Didn't even think about it. You have I know you have information there about two other occasions where I probably visited real rather than virtual sites which could be considered pornographic. One of them being a strip bar and the other one being a dirty book store. Q You didn't have to use the computer to do
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A That's correct. MR. PRICE: All right. Let's take a break for a second. (WHEREUPON, a recess was taken,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A You're talking about violating the federal or state law? Q Yes. A No. Q Why not? A Because I believe it's my belief that stories and columns can be investigated and written without violating the law. Q Can stories be investigated and written without violating the electronic communications policy? A Not the column that I wanted to write. Q So in order to write that column you believed you had to violate the policy? A Didn't even think about it. You have I know you have information there about two other occasions where I probably visited real rather than virtual sites which could be considered pornographic. One of them being a strip bar and the other one being a dirty book store. Q You didn't have to use the computer to do that, though, did you?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A That's correct. MR. PRICE: All right. Let's take a break for a second. (WHEREUPON, a recess was taken, after which the proceedings continued as follows:) BY MR. PRICE: Q Mr. Peyton, in the course of your research on mousetrapping and page jacking, did you come across sites which were not sexually explicit which page jacked or mousetrapped you? A No, not specifically. I ran across sites where there would be very large sometimes disturbing pop-up ads, which are different from Q Uh-huh (yes). A but not that I recall and that's one of the things that I was testing. I was trying to see if there were if I can find any sites other than those which wouldn't be recommended for children, where page	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A You're talking about violating the federal or state law? Q Yes. A No. Q Why not? A Because I believe it's my belief that stories and columns can be investigated and written without violating the law. Q Can stories be investigated and written without violating the electronic communications policy? A Not the column that I wanted to write. Q So in order to write that column you believed you had to violate the policy? A Didn't even think about it. You have I know you have information there about two other occasions where I probably visited real rather than virtual sites which could be considered pornographic. One of them being a strip bar and the other one being a dirty book store. Q You didn't have to use the computer to do

Pe	yton vs. Herald-Dispatch Docket No. EAD-165-02	2 D	avid Peyton on 5-5-03
	Mr. Peyton - Examination 37	1	Mr. Peyton - Examination 39
1	time, you can't visit a strip bar or a dirty book."	1	that?
2	Q Is there one now?	2	A I can't recall and I believe that if they
3	A Not that I know of.	3	had asked me if she had asked me for my reason, I would
4	Q So there wasn't any policy that would	4	remember that. I don't recall it.
5	prohibit that, was there?	5	Q Well, I want to be sure that we're clear on
6	A No, but it didn't cross my mind, you see.	6	this, Mr. Peyton. Are you saying that she did not ask you
7	Q I see. Tell me about the meeting that you	7	for an explanation or are you saying
8	had with Mr. Casto and Ms. Smiley at the time you were	8	A I don't believe she
9	terminated?	9	Q Let me finish the question, please.
10	A Where do you want me to start?	10	A Sorry.
11	Q Wherever you want.	11	Q Or are you saying that you don't recall her
12	A What I remember the most was it was in the	12	asking?
13	afternoon and Mr. Casto came over to my desk and said, "I	13	A I believe that if she had asked me for an
14	need to see you," and when he said that, I immediately got	14	explanation, I would remember that and I don't remember her
15	up and I saw the look on his face; and he said, "We've got	15	asking me for an explanation.
16	to go down to Mary Smiley's office." And all the way down	16	Q And you don't remember responding that it
17	there, he was muttering, "This is bad. This is really bad.	17	was because you were curious?
18	This is the worst." And I thought okay. I didn't know	18	A No.
19	whether they were going to tell me that my wife or son had	19	Q But it's certainly fair to say that you
20	died or whatever, but then about halfway down there, uh-oh,	20	didn't offer any substantive explanation to Mr. Casto and
21	I'm in trouble.	21	Ms. Smiley as to why you accessed these sites other than
22	So when we got in there and shut the door,	22	perhaps you were curious?
23	the thing that I remember - I just remember bits and	23	A I offered no explanation because I wasn't
	Mr. Peyton - Examination 38		Mr. Peyton - Examination 40
1	pieces of it you got to understand. Mary began by saying,	1	asked for one. The finality in Mary Smiley's voice
2	"I really hate this. I hate this." And then she told me	2	indicated to me that she didn't want an explanation; that
3	she said, "As you know, from time to time," and I	3	the company's mind was made up, that I was to be
4	remember those words exactly "we monitor the activities	4	,
5	of employees on the internet." Then I can't remember the	5	didn't say, "You better give us a good explanation or you
6	exact words but then she handed me it looked like this	6	are terminated." Her response was, "You'll be terminated
7	and she said, "You have been accessing pornographic sites	7	unless you resign."
8	which is against company policy and we are going to give	8	Q Well, again, what you just said leads me to
9	you the option of resigning or if you don't resign, we will	9	conclude that you're going to testify at the hearing in
10	fire you."	10	this case that you were never asked for an explanation. My
11	And I sat there stunned a little bit and I	11	question is were you asked for an explanation or do you not
12	think the first thing I said was, "Oh, my God, what about	12	recall being asked for one?
13	my retirement?" She said, "You're fully vested. You will	13	A I was not asked for an explanation.
14	get your retirement." And I can't remember exactly what	14	Q Okay, so now your testimony is you were not
15	else I said, but I'm positive that she didn't ask me why	15	asked for an explanation, period?
16	and my response was I'm curious.	16	-
17	Q And when you say that, you sat through Ms.	17	explanation.
18	Smiley's deposition and heard her testify that you were	18	Q That's different than I wasn't asked. If
19	asked why you had accessed those sites and your response	19	you were not asked
20	was you were curious?	20	
21	A Uh-huh (yes).	21	believe that that would have been such an important moment
22	Q And your testimony is you're positive she	22	in that particular meeting, that I would remember it. So I
~~	and a contract of the contract	1 00	1 1 4 6

23 didn't ask that and you're positive you didn't respond

23 was not asked for an explanation.

	,		
	Mr. Peyton - Examination 41		Mr. Peyton - Examination 43
1	Q Okay. So it will be your testimony at the	1	A The following morning.
2	hearing of this case that you were not asked for an	2	Q And what was that conversation?
3	explanation?	3	A She called me very early the next morning
4	A (Witness nods affirmatively.)	4	and she said, like this was very early, 8:30, nine o'clock.
5	Q And it will also be your testimony at the	5	She said, "I have told Gannett that I will tell them
6	hearing in this case that you did not respond with the	6	whether you resign or whether you're going to be fired by
7	explanation that it was because you were curious?	7	ten o'clock today." And I said, "Mary, that's not very
8	A That's correct.	8	much time to make the decision." And she said, "Yes, but
9	Q What else do you recall about the meeting	9	you must make the decision by then." I said, "Okay." I
10	with Ms. Smiley?	10	said, "I'll get to you one way or the other by ten
11	A I recall, like I say, asking about my	11	o'clock."
12	retirement and then I also recall, I think, her saying that	12	So as quick as I possibly could, I called
13	I think we may well, I think that was the time that	13	the only attorney I knew in town who I really trusted and
14	plans were made for my returning there on Saturday to	14	asked her for some advice. Do you want me to say what it
15	retrieve all of my information, because it was clear that	15	was?
16	Ms. Smiley and other people at the newspaper wanted me out	16	MR. GLAZER: Well, let me
17	of that office immediately.	17	MR. PRICE: If he wants to say what it was.
18	Q What did they tell you?	18	MR. GLAZER: Well, it was not me, but I don't
19	A They told me that I would have to leave the	19	think you need to tell them.
20	office, and I think that it was at that point that Ms.	20	THE WITNESS: The upshot of it was that shortly
21	Smiley said that we'll make plans later for you to come in	21	before ten o'clock as I recall, I sent an e-mail to Ms.
22	to retrieve your personal effects in your work station.	22	Hurst and I sent a carbon copy of it to Mary Smiley saying
23	Q And did you ultimately do that?	23	that I resigned.
		l	
	NC D 1 1 1		Mr. Doutes Evenination 44
	Mr. Peyton - Examination 42	1	Mr. Peyton - Examination 44
1	A Yes.	1 2	BY MR. PRICE:
2	A Yes. Q When did you come in?	2	BY MR. PRICE: Q Other than the e-mail to Ms. Smiley and the
2	A Yes.Q When did you come in?A I think I came in the following Saturday	3	BY MR. PRICE: Q Other than the e-mail to Ms. Smiley and the conversation you'd had with her that morning, had you had
2 3 4	A Yes. Q When did you come in? A I think I came in the following Saturday and Mrs. Smiley was there to watch me and my wife and my	2 3 4	BY MR. PRICE: Q Other than the e-mail to Ms. Smiley and the conversation you'd had with her that morning, had you had any other conversations with her outside of the meeting in
2 3 4 5	A Yes. Q When did you come in? A I think I came in the following Saturday and Mrs. Smiley was there to watch me and my wife and my son as we packed up, and after the meeting was over with,	2 3 4 5	BY MR. PRICE: Q Other than the e-mail to Ms. Smiley and the conversation you'd had with her that morning, had you had any other conversations with her outside of the meeting in which you were confronted with all this?
2 3 4 5 6	A Yes. Q When did you come in? A I think I came in the following Saturday and Mrs. Smiley was there to watch me and my wife and my son as we packed up, and after the meeting was over with, and I do recall this, after the meeting was over with,	2 3 4 5 6	BY MR. PRICE: Q Other than the e-mail to Ms. Smiley and the conversation you'd had with her that morning, had you had any other conversations with her outside of the meeting in which you were confronted with all this? A (Witness nods negatively.)
2 3 4 5 6 7	A Yes. Q When did you come in? A I think I came in the following Saturday and Mrs. Smiley was there to watch me and my wife and my son as we packed up, and after the meeting was over with, and I do recall this, after the meeting was over with, obviously, Mr. Casto was told to watch me like a hawk,	2 3 4 5 6 7	BY MR. PRICE: Q Other than the e-mail to Ms. Smiley and the conversation you'd had with her that morning, had you had any other conversations with her outside of the meeting in which you were confronted with all this? A (Witness nods negatively.) Q You discussed with someone from the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A Yes. Q When did you come in? A I think I came in the following Saturday and Mrs. Smiley was there to watch me and my wife and my son as we packed up, and after the meeting was over with, and I do recall this, after the meeting was over with, obviously, Mr. Casto was told to watch me like a hawk, because he followed me up to the office so at least I could	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	BY MR. PRICE: Q Other than the e-mail to Ms. Smiley and the conversation you'd had with her that morning, had you had any other conversations with her outside of the meeting in which you were confronted with all this? A (Witness nods negatively.) Q You discussed with someone from the Associated Press your termination?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Yes. Q When did you come in? A I think I came in the following Saturday and Mrs. Smiley was there to watch me and my wife and my son as we packed up, and after the meeting was over with, and I do recall this, after the meeting was over with, obviously, Mr. Casto was told to watch me like a hawk, because he followed me up to the office so at least I could get a couple of things that I needed, my briefcase maybe	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	BY MR. PRICE: Q Other than the e-mail to Ms. Smiley and the conversation you'd had with her that morning, had you had any other conversations with her outside of the meeting in which you were confronted with all this? A (Witness nods negatively.) Q You discussed with someone from the Associated Press your termination? A Uh-huh (yes). I actually discussed my
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Yes. Q When did you come in? A I think I came in the following Saturday and Mrs. Smiley was there to watch me and my wife and my son as we packed up, and after the meeting was over with, and I do recall this, after the meeting was over with, obviously, Mr. Casto was told to watch me like a hawk, because he followed me up to the office so at least I could get a couple of things that I needed, my briefcase maybe and a few other items, and then I walked out the door and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	BY MR. PRICE: Q Other than the e-mail to Ms. Smiley and the conversation you'd had with her that morning, had you had any other conversations with her outside of the meeting in which you were confronted with all this? A (Witness nods negatively.) Q You discussed with someone from the Associated Press your termination? A Uh-huh (yes). I actually discussed my termination with more than that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A Yes. Q When did you come in? A I think I came in the following Saturday and Mrs. Smiley was there to watch me and my wife and my son as we packed up, and after the meeting was over with, and I do recall this, after the meeting was over with, obviously, Mr. Casto was told to watch me like a hawk, because he followed me up to the office so at least I could get a couple of things that I needed, my briefcase maybe and a few other items, and then I walked out the door and Mr. Casto followed me out the door, and I walked down the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	BY MR. PRICE: Q Other than the e-mail to Ms. Smiley and the conversation you'd had with her that morning, had you had any other conversations with her outside of the meeting in which you were confronted with all this? A (Witness nods negatively.) Q You discussed with someone from the Associated Press your termination? A Uh-huh (yes). I actually discussed my termination with more than that. Q Well, that's what I am going to ask you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A Yes. Q When did you come in? A I think I came in the following Saturday and Mrs. Smiley was there to watch me and my wife and my son as we packed up, and after the meeting was over with, and I do recall this, after the meeting was over with, obviously, Mr. Casto was told to watch me like a hawk, because he followed me up to the office so at least I could get a couple of things that I needed, my briefcase maybe and a few other items, and then I walked out the door and Mr. Casto followed me out the door, and I walked down the steps. Mr. Casto followed me down the steps and I opened	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	BY MR. PRICE: Q Other than the e-mail to Ms. Smiley and the conversation you'd had with her that morning, had you had any other conversations with her outside of the meeting in which you were confronted with all this? A (Witness nods negatively.) Q You discussed with someone from the Associated Press your termination? A Uh-huh (yes). I actually discussed my termination with more than that. Q Well, that's what I am going to ask you about.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Yes. Q When did you come in? A I think I came in the following Saturday and Mrs. Smiley was there to watch me and my wife and my son as we packed up, and after the meeting was over with, and I do recall this, after the meeting was over with, obviously, Mr. Casto was told to watch me like a hawk, because he followed me up to the office so at least I could get a couple of things that I needed, my briefcase maybe and a few other items, and then I walked out the door and Mr. Casto followed me out the door, and I walked down the steps. Mr. Casto followed me down the steps and I opened the front door and he watched me till I left.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	BY MR. PRICE: Q Other than the e-mail to Ms. Smiley and the conversation you'd had with her that morning, had you had any other conversations with her outside of the meeting in which you were confronted with all this? A (Witness nods negatively.) Q You discussed with someone from the Associated Press your termination? A Uh-huh (yes). I actually discussed my termination with more than that. Q Well, that's what I am going to ask you about. A Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A Yes. Q When did you come in? A I think I came in the following Saturday and Mrs. Smiley was there to watch me and my wife and my son as we packed up, and after the meeting was over with, and I do recall this, after the meeting was over with, obviously, Mr. Casto was told to watch me like a hawk, because he followed me up to the office so at least I could get a couple of things that I needed, my briefcase maybe and a few other items, and then I walked out the door and Mr. Casto followed me out the door, and I walked down the steps. Mr. Casto followed me down the steps and I opened the front door and he watched me till I left. Q Did you have any conversation with Mr.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	BY MR. PRICE: Q Other than the e-mail to Ms. Smiley and the conversation you'd had with her that morning, had you had any other conversations with her outside of the meeting in which you were confronted with all this? A (Witness nods negatively.) Q You discussed with someone from the Associated Press your termination? A Uh-huh (yes). I actually discussed my termination with more than that. Q Well, that's what I am going to ask you about. A Okay. Q When do you first recall discussing your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A Yes. Q When did you come in? A I think I came in the following Saturday and Mrs. Smiley was there to watch me and my wife and my son as we packed up, and after the meeting was over with, and I do recall this, after the meeting was over with, obviously, Mr. Casto was told to watch me like a hawk, because he followed me up to the office so at least I could get a couple of things that I needed, my briefcase maybe and a few other items, and then I walked out the door and Mr. Casto followed me out the door, and I walked down the steps. Mr. Casto followed me down the steps and I opened the front door and he watched me till I left. Q Did you have any conversation with Mr. Casto from the time you left Ms. Smiley's office till the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	BY MR. PRICE: Q Other than the e-mail to Ms. Smiley and the conversation you'd had with her that morning, had you had any other conversations with her outside of the meeting in which you were confronted with all this? A (Witness nods negatively.) Q You discussed with someone from the Associated Press your termination? A Uh-huh (yes). I actually discussed my termination with more than that. Q Well, that's what I am going to ask you about. A Okay. Q When do you first recall discussing your termination with anyone from the Associated Press?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A Yes. Q When did you come in? A I think I came in the following Saturday and Mrs. Smiley was there to watch me and my wife and my son as we packed up, and after the meeting was over with, and I do recall this, after the meeting was over with, obviously, Mr. Casto was told to watch me like a hawk, because he followed me up to the office so at least I could get a couple of things that I needed, my briefcase maybe and a few other items, and then I walked out the door and Mr. Casto followed me out the door, and I walked down the steps. Mr. Casto followed me down the steps and I opened the front door and he watched me till I left. Q Did you have any conversation with Mr. Casto from the time you left Ms. Smiley's office till the time you left?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	BY MR. PRICE: Q Other than the e-mail to Ms. Smiley and the conversation you'd had with her that morning, had you had any other conversations with her outside of the meeting in which you were confronted with all this? A (Witness nods negatively.) Q You discussed with someone from the Associated Press your termination? A Uh-huh (yes). I actually discussed my termination with more than that. Q Well, that's what I am going to ask you about. A Okay. Q When do you first recall discussing your termination with anyone from the Associated Press?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Yes. Q When did you come in? A I think I came in the following Saturday and Mrs. Smiley was there to watch me and my wife and my son as we packed up, and after the meeting was over with, and I do recall this, after the meeting was over with, obviously, Mr. Casto was told to watch me like a hawk, because he followed me up to the office so at least I could get a couple of things that I needed, my briefcase maybe and a few other items, and then I walked out the door and Mr. Casto followed me out the door, and I walked down the steps. Mr. Casto followed me down the steps and I opened the front door and he watched me till I left. Q Did you have any conversation with Mr. Casto from the time you left Ms. Smiley's office till the time you left? A Once again, I can't recall. I think we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	BY MR. PRICE: Q Other than the e-mail to Ms. Smiley and the conversation you'd had with her that morning, had you had any other conversations with her outside of the meeting in which you were confronted with all this? A (Witness nods negatively.) Q You discussed with someone from the Associated Press your termination? A Uh-huh (yes). I actually discussed my termination with more than that. Q Well, that's what I am going to ask you about. A Okay. Q When do you first recall discussing your termination with anyone from the Associated Press? A I don't know, two days later, three days later.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Yes. Q When did you come in? A I think I came in the following Saturday and Mrs. Smiley was there to watch me and my wife and my son as we packed up, and after the meeting was over with, and I do recall this, after the meeting was over with, obviously, Mr. Casto was told to watch me like a hawk, because he followed me up to the office so at least I could get a couple of things that I needed, my briefcase maybe and a few other items, and then I walked out the door and Mr. Casto followed me out the door, and I walked down the steps. Mr. Casto followed me down the steps and I opened the front door and he watched me till I left. Q Did you have any conversation with Mr. Casto from the time you left Ms. Smiley's office till the time you left? A Once again, I can't recall. I think we probably had some talk and I said something to him as I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	BY MR. PRICE: Q Other than the e-mail to Ms. Smiley and the conversation you'd had with her that morning, had you had any other conversations with her outside of the meeting in which you were confronted with all this? A (Witness nods negatively.) Q You discussed with someone from the Associated Press your termination? A Uh-huh (yes). I actually discussed my termination with more than that. Q Well, that's what I am going to ask you about. A Okay. Q When do you first recall discussing your termination with anyone from the Associated Press? A I don't know, two days later, three days later. Q When you say two days or three days later,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A Yes. Q When did you come in? A I think I came in the following Saturday and Mrs. Smiley was there to watch me and my wife and my son as we packed up, and after the meeting was over with, and I do recall this, after the meeting was over with, obviously, Mr. Casto was told to watch me like a hawk, because he followed me up to the office so at least I could get a couple of things that I needed, my briefcase maybe and a few other items, and then I walked out the door and Mr. Casto followed me out the door, and I walked down the steps. Mr. Casto followed me down the steps and I opened the front door and he watched me till I left. Q Did you have any conversation with Mr. Casto from the time you left Ms. Smiley's office till the time you left? A Once again, I can't recall. I think we probably had some talk and I said something to him as I went out the door. I turned around and said something to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	BY MR. PRICE: Q Other than the e-mail to Ms. Smiley and the conversation you'd had with her that morning, had you had any other conversations with her outside of the meeting in which you were confronted with all this? A (Witness nods negatively.) Q You discussed with someone from the Associated Press your termination? A Uh-huh (yes). I actually discussed my termination with more than that. Q Well, that's what I am going to ask you about. A Okay. Q When do you first recall discussing your termination with anyone from the Associated Press? A I don't know, two days later, three days later. Q When you say two days or three days later, two or three days after the meeting with Ms. Smiley?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A Yes. Q When did you come in? A I think I came in the following Saturday and Mrs. Smiley was there to watch me and my wife and my son as we packed up, and after the meeting was over with, and I do recall this, after the meeting was over with, obviously, Mr. Casto was told to watch me like a hawk, because he followed me up to the office so at least I could get a couple of things that I needed, my briefcase maybe and a few other items, and then I walked out the door and Mr. Casto followed me out the door, and I walked down the steps. Mr. Casto followed me down the steps and I opened the front door and he watched me till I left. Q Did you have any conversation with Mr. Casto from the time you left Ms. Smiley's office till the time you left? A Once again, I can't recall. I think we probably had some talk and I said something to him as I went out the door. I turned around and said something to him, but I can't remember what it was.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	BY MR. PRICE: Q Other than the e-mail to Ms. Smiley and the conversation you'd had with her that morning, had you had any other conversations with her outside of the meeting in which you were confronted with all this? A (Witness nods negatively.) Q You discussed with someone from the Associated Press your termination? A Uh-huh (yes). I actually discussed my termination with more than that. Q Well, that's what I am going to ask you about. A Okay. Q When do you first recall discussing your termination with anyone from the Associated Press? A I don't know, two days later, three days later. Q When you say two days or three days later, two or three days after the meeting with Ms. Smiley? A Probably. You see no one knew that I had
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Yes. Q When did you come in? A I think I came in the following Saturday and Mrs. Smiley was there to watch me and my wife and my son as we packed up, and after the meeting was over with, and I do recall this, after the meeting was over with, obviously, Mr. Casto was told to watch me like a hawk, because he followed me up to the office so at least I could get a couple of things that I needed, my briefcase maybe and a few other items, and then I walked out the door and Mr. Casto followed me out the door, and I walked down the steps. Mr. Casto followed me down the steps and I opened the front door and he watched me till I left. Q Did you have any conversation with Mr. Casto from the time you left Ms. Smiley's office till the time you left? A Once again, I can't recall. I think we probably had some talk and I said something to him as I went out the door. I turned around and said something to him, but I can't remember what it was. Q Did you have any conversation with Ms.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	BY MR. PRICE: Q Other than the e-mail to Ms. Smiley and the conversation you'd had with her that morning, had you had any other conversations with her outside of the meeting in which you were confronted with all this? A (Witness nods negatively.) Q You discussed with someone from the Associated Press your termination? A Uh-huh (yes). I actually discussed my termination with more than that. Q Well, that's what I am going to ask you about. A Okay. Q When do you first recall discussing your termination with anyone from the Associated Press? A I don't know, two days later, three days later. Q When you say two days or three days later, two or three days after the meeting with Ms. Smiley? A Probably. You see no one knew that I had left. I mean very few people knew that I had left the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A Yes. Q When did you come in? A I think I came in the following Saturday and Mrs. Smiley was there to watch me and my wife and my son as we packed up, and after the meeting was over with, and I do recall this, after the meeting was over with, obviously, Mr. Casto was told to watch me like a hawk, because he followed me up to the office so at least I could get a couple of things that I needed, my briefcase maybe and a few other items, and then I walked out the door and Mr. Casto followed me out the door, and I walked down the steps. Mr. Casto followed me down the steps and I opened the front door and he watched me till I left. Q Did you have any conversation with Mr. Casto from the time you left Ms. Smiley's office till the time you left? A Once again, I can't recall. I think we probably had some talk and I said something to him as I went out the door. I turned around and said something to him, but I can't remember what it was.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	BY MR. PRICE: Q Other than the e-mail to Ms. Smiley and the conversation you'd had with her that morning, had you had any other conversations with her outside of the meeting in which you were confronted with all this? A (Witness nods negatively.) Q You discussed with someone from the Associated Press your termination? A Uh-huh (yes). I actually discussed my termination with more than that. Q Well, that's what I am going to ask you about. A Okay. Q When do you first recall discussing your termination with anyone from the Associated Press? A I don't know, two days later, three days later. Q When you say two days or three days later, two or three days after the meeting with Ms. Smiley? A Probably. You see no one knew that I had

	ton 15. Heraid Dispatch Docket 110. End 105 0.		· . · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	Mr. Peyton - Examination 45		Mr. Peyton - Examination 47
1	newspaper that I had resigned and Ms. Hurst was wishing me	1	story.
2	well; and that morning when I read it in the paper, I	2	Q Now you have your own website, do you not?
3	thought, well, let's see what happens.	3	A Yes, I do.
4	My first call was from a good friend and it	4	Q It's called Peyton Place?
5	started like at eight o'clock in the morning and continued	5	A Well, yes, but the e-mail is
6	and a good friend of mine who said, "What's going on?" And	6	www.davepeyton.com.
7	I said, "What do you mean?" He said, "Well, you left the	7	Q Do you keep a record of what you post on
8	newspaper," and said, "You resigned." And I said, "Well, I	8	that website?
9	resigned because if I hadn't of resigned, I would have been	9	A The record is what you see.
10	fired," and he said, "What's it all about?" And I said,	10	Q Do you delete material off of it at some
11	"Well, it's just too complex to go into here," but I said,	11	point?
12	"It's likely to get out because," I said, "anybody who	12	A Some material I delete. Material relating
13	calls me, I'm going to tell them why I was terminated."	13	to this case I'm not sure that I have deleted anything.
14	Why I resigned was resign or be terminated.	14	Q Okay, then you may or may not have deleted
15	The second call was from a friend	15	the entry that you posted on the 15th of June in which you
16	Q Let me stop you. I don't mean to interrupt	16	indicate let me see if I can get it correctly. Said,
17	but this time I do mean to interrupt. Who was that	17	"The company I worked for has corporate rules. I broke one
18	conversation with?	18	of them."
19	A The first conversation, Tom Jones.	19	A I may have deleted that.
20	Q Who was the second conversation with?	20	Q You posted that on there, though, did you
21	A Then it all begins to blur because I was	21	not?
22	getting call after call. Channel 3 called. Channel 13	22	A Probably. Because not only did I say that
23	called.	23	but that's exactly my that's what I said to the
	Mr. Peyton - Examination 46	1	Mr. Peyton - Examination 48
1	Mr. Peyton - Examination 46 Q Did you do interviews with either Channel 3	1	Mr. Peyton - Examination 48 Associated Press, Gazette.
1 2	-	1 2	
	Q Did you do interviews with either Channel 3		Associated Press, Gazette.
2	Q Did you do interviews with either Channel 3 or 13?	2	Associated Press, Gazette. Q What print journalists do you call
2	Q Did you do interviews with either Channel 3 or 13? A Absolutely. Both of them.	2 3	Associated Press, Gazette. Q What print journalists do you call discussing your termination with?
2 3 4	Q Did you do interviews with either Channel 3 or 13? A Absolutely. Both of them. Q Were those interviews ultimately broadcast?	3 4	Associated Press, Gazette. Q What print journalists do you call discussing your termination with? A Well, I think, if I'm not mistaken, I think
2 3 4 5	Q Did you do interviews with either Channel 3 or 13? A Absolutely. Both of them. Q Were those interviews ultimately broadcast? A Yes, they were.	2 3 4 5	Associated Press, Gazette. Q What print journalists do you call discussing your termination with? A Well, I think, if I'm not mistaken, I think Martha Hodel did a story for the Associated Press. I'm not
2 3 4 5 6	Q Did you do interviews with either Channel 3 or 13? A Absolutely. Both of them. Q Were those interviews ultimately broadcast? A Yes, they were. Q Do you know the dates on which they were	2 3 4 5 6	Associated Press, Gazette. Q What print journalists do you call discussing your termination with? A Well, I think, if I'm not mistaken, I think Martha Hodel did a story for the Associated Press. I'm not sure.
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q Did you do interviews with either Channel 3 or 13? A Absolutely. Both of them. Q Were those interviews ultimately broadcast? A Yes, they were. Q Do you know the dates on which they were broadcast?	2 3 4 5 6 7	Associated Press, Gazette. Q What print journalists do you call discussing your termination with? A Well, I think, if I'm not mistaken, I think Martha Hodel did a story for the Associated Press. I'm not sure. Q Anyone else?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q Did you do interviews with either Channel 3 or 13? A Absolutely. Both of them. Q Were those interviews ultimately broadcast? A Yes, they were. Q Do you know the dates on which they were broadcast? A I was terminated on what day? June the?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Associated Press, Gazette. Q What print journalists do you call discussing your termination with? A Well, I think, if I'm not mistaken, I think Martha Hodel did a story for the Associated Press. I'm not sure. Q Anyone else? A Phil Cabler of the Gazette. I believe it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q Did you do interviews with either Channel 3 or 13? A Absolutely. Both of them. Q Were those interviews ultimately broadcast? A Yes, they were. Q Do you know the dates on which they were broadcast? A I was terminated on what day? June the? Q You got me.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Associated Press, Gazette. Q What print journalists do you call discussing your termination with? A Well, I think, if I'm not mistaken, I think Martha Hodel did a story for the Associated Press. I'm not sure. Q Anyone else? A Phil Cabler of the Gazette. I believe it was Phil that I talked to and, of course, the columnist for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q Did you do interviews with either Channel 3 or 13? A Absolutely. Both of them. Q Were those interviews ultimately broadcast? A Yes, they were. Q Do you know the dates on which they were broadcast? A I was terminated on what day? June the? Q You got me. A Two days after	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Associated Press, Gazette. Q What print journalists do you call discussing your termination with? A Well, I think, if I'm not mistaken, I think Martha Hodel did a story for the Associated Press. I'm not sure. Q Anyone else? A Phil Cabler of the Gazette. I believe it was Phil that I talked to and, of course, the columnist for the Washington Post.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q Did you do interviews with either Channel 3 or 13? A Absolutely. Both of them. Q Were those interviews ultimately broadcast? A Yes, they were. Q Do you know the dates on which they were broadcast? A I was terminated on what day? June the? Q You got me. A Two days after Q Two days after.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Associated Press, Gazette. Q What print journalists do you call discussing your termination with? A Well, I think, if I'm not mistaken, I think Martha Hodel did a story for the Associated Press. I'm not sure. Q Anyone else? A Phil Cabler of the Gazette. I believe it was Phil that I talked to and, of course, the columnist for the Washington Post. Q Who was that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q Did you do interviews with either Channel 3 or 13? A Absolutely. Both of them. Q Were those interviews ultimately broadcast? A Yes, they were. Q Do you know the dates on which they were broadcast? A I was terminated on what day? June the? Q You got me. A Two days after Q Two days after. A my termination.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Associated Press, Gazette. Q What print journalists do you call discussing your termination with? A Well, I think, if I'm not mistaken, I think Martha Hodel did a story for the Associated Press. I'm not sure. Q Anyone else? A Phil Cabler of the Gazette. I believe it was Phil that I talked to and, of course, the columnist for the Washington Post. Q Who was that? A His name escapes me right now. He's also
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q Did you do interviews with either Channel 3 or 13? A Absolutely. Both of them. Q Were those interviews ultimately broadcast? A Yes, they were. Q Do you know the dates on which they were broadcast? A I was terminated on what day? June the? Q You got me. A Two days after Q Two days after. A my termination. Q I'm sorry, I didn't mean to interrupt. You	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Associated Press, Gazette. Q What print journalists do you call discussing your termination with? A Well, I think, if I'm not mistaken, I think Martha Hodel did a story for the Associated Press. I'm not sure. Q Anyone else? A Phil Cabler of the Gazette. I believe it was Phil that I talked to and, of course, the columnist for the Washington Post. Q Who was that? A His name escapes me right now. He's also on CNN. I saw him last night. His call was rather
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q Did you do interviews with either Channel 3 or 13? A Absolutely. Both of them. Q Were those interviews ultimately broadcast? A Yes, they were. Q Do you know the dates on which they were broadcast? A I was terminated on what day? June the? Q You got me. A Two days after Q Two days after. A my termination. Q I'm sorry, I didn't mean to interrupt. You were recalling the phone calls?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Associated Press, Gazette. Q What print journalists do you call discussing your termination with? A Well, I think, if I'm not mistaken, I think Martha Hodel did a story for the Associated Press. I'm not sure. Q Anyone else? A Phil Cabler of the Gazette. I believe it was Phil that I talked to and, of course, the columnist for the Washington Post. Q Who was that? A His name escapes me right now. He's also on CNN. I saw him last night. His call was rather surprising.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q Did you do interviews with either Channel 3 or 13? A Absolutely. Both of them. Q Were those interviews ultimately broadcast? A Yes, they were. Q Do you know the dates on which they were broadcast? A I was terminated on what day? June the? Q You got me. A Two days after Q Two days after. A my termination. Q I'm sorry, I didn't mean to interrupt. You were recalling the phone calls? A I had visits from Channel 3 and 13. Both	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Associated Press, Gazette. Q What print journalists do you call discussing your termination with? A Well, I think, if I'm not mistaken, I think Martha Hodel did a story for the Associated Press. I'm not sure. Q Anyone else? A Phil Cabler of the Gazette. I believe it was Phil that I talked to and, of course, the columnist for the Washington Post. Q Who was that? A His name escapes me right now. He's also on CNN. I saw him last night. His call was rather surprising. Q When did you get his call?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q Did you do interviews with either Channel 3 or 13? A Absolutely. Both of them. Q Were those interviews ultimately broadcast? A Yes, they were. Q Do you know the dates on which they were broadcast? A I was terminated on what day? June the? Q You got me. A Two days after Q Two days after. A my termination. Q I'm sorry, I didn't mean to interrupt. You were recalling the phone calls? A I had visits from Channel 3 and 13. Both of them brought their TV cameras out and interviewed me. I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Associated Press, Gazette. Q What print journalists do you call discussing your termination with? A Well, I think, if I'm not mistaken, I think Martha Hodel did a story for the Associated Press. I'm not sure. Q Anyone else? A Phil Cabler of the Gazette. I believe it was Phil that I talked to and, of course, the columnist for the Washington Post. Q Who was that? A His name escapes me right now. He's also on CNN. I saw him last night. His call was rather surprising. Q When did you get his call? A Once again, I can't remember, but I think
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q Did you do interviews with either Channel 3 or 13? A Absolutely. Both of them. Q Were those interviews ultimately broadcast? A Yes, they were. Q Do you know the dates on which they were broadcast? A I was terminated on what day? June the? Q You got me. A Two days after Q Two days after. A my termination. Q I'm sorry, I didn't mean to interrupt. You were recalling the phone calls? A I had visits from Channel 3 and 13. Both of them brought their TV cameras out and interviewed me. I got a call maybe the second call I got was from Ralph	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Associated Press, Gazette. Q What print journalists do you call discussing your termination with? A Well, I think, if I'm not mistaken, I think Martha Hodel did a story for the Associated Press. I'm not sure. Q Anyone else? A Phil Cabler of the Gazette. I believe it was Phil that I talked to and, of course, the columnist for the Washington Post. Q Who was that? A His name escapes me right now. He's also on CNN. I saw him last night. His call was rather surprising. Q When did you get his call? A Once again, I can't remember, but I think it was probably it wasn't the day the story came out in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q Did you do interviews with either Channel 3 or 13? A Absolutely. Both of them. Q Were those interviews ultimately broadcast? A Yes, they were. Q Do you know the dates on which they were broadcast? A I was terminated on what day? June the? Q You got me. A Two days after Q Two days after. A my termination. Q I'm sorry, I didn't mean to interrupt. You were recalling the phone calls? A I had visits from Channel 3 and 13. Both of them brought their TV cameras out and interviewed me. I got a call maybe the second call I got was from Ralph Turner who is the Chairman or not a Chairman but a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Associated Press, Gazette. Q What print journalists do you call discussing your termination with? A Well, I think, if I'm not mistaken, I think Martha Hodel did a story for the Associated Press. I'm not sure. Q Anyone else? A Phil Cabler of the Gazette. I believe it was Phil that I talked to and, of course, the columnist for the Washington Post. Q Who was that? A His name escapes me right now. He's also on CNN. I saw him last night. His call was rather surprising. Q When did you get his call? A Once again, I can't remember, but I think it was probably it wasn't the day the story came out in our newspaper. I think it may have been the following day.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q Did you do interviews with either Channel 3 or 13? A Absolutely. Both of them. Q Were those interviews ultimately broadcast? A Yes, they were. Q Do you know the dates on which they were broadcast? A I was terminated on what day? June the? Q You got me. A Two days after Q Two days after. A my termination. Q I'm sorry, I didn't mean to interrupt. You were recalling the phone calls? A I had visits from Channel 3 and 13. Both of them brought their TV cameras out and interviewed me. I got a call maybe the second call I got was from Ralph Turner who is the Chairman or not a Chairman but a Professor of Journalism at Marshall University, a good	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Associated Press, Gazette. Q What print journalists do you call discussing your termination with? A Well, I think, if I'm not mistaken, I think Martha Hodel did a story for the Associated Press. I'm not sure. Q Anyone else? A Phil Cabler of the Gazette. I believe it was Phil that I talked to and, of course, the columnist for the Washington Post. Q Who was that? A His name escapes me right now. He's also on CNN. I saw him last night. His call was rather surprising. Q When did you get his call? A Once again, I can't remember, but I think it was probably it wasn't the day the story came out in our newspaper. I think it may have been the following day. Q Who among your circle of friends did you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	O Did you do interviews with either Channel 3 or 13? A Absolutely. Both of them. Q Were those interviews ultimately broadcast? A Yes, they were. Q Do you know the dates on which they were broadcast? A I was terminated on what day? June the? Q You got me. A Two days after Q Two days after. A my termination. Q I'm sorry, I didn't mean to interrupt. You were recalling the phone calls? A I had visits from Channel 3 and 13. Both of them brought their TV cameras out and interviewed me. I got a call maybe the second call I got was from Ralph Turner who is the Chairman or not a Chairman but a Professor of Journalism at Marshall University, a good friend of mine, but after that I mean just call after call	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Associated Press, Gazette. Q What print journalists do you call discussing your termination with? A Well, I think, if I'm not mistaken, I think Martha Hodel did a story for the Associated Press. I'm not sure. Q Anyone else? A Phil Cabler of the Gazette. I believe it was Phil that I talked to and, of course, the columnist for the Washington Post. Q Who was that? A His name escapes me right now. He's also on CNN. I saw him last night. His call was rather surprising. Q When did you get his call? A Once again, I can't remember, but I think it was probably it wasn't the day the story came out in our newspaper. I think it may have been the following day. Q Who among your circle of friends did you discuss your termination with?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q Did you do interviews with either Channel 3 or 13? A Absolutely. Both of them. Q Were those interviews ultimately broadcast? A Yes, they were. Q Do you know the dates on which they were broadcast? A I was terminated on what day? June the? Q You got me. A Two days after Q Two days after. A my termination. Q I'm sorry, I didn't mean to interrupt. You were recalling the phone calls? A I had visits from Channel 3 and 13. Both of them brought their TV cameras out and interviewed me. I got a call maybe the second call I got was from Ralph Turner who is the Chairman or not a Chairman but a Professor of Journalism at Marshall University, a good friend of mine, but after that I mean just call after call from people, and I'm not sure whether the Associated Press	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Associated Press, Gazette. Q What print journalists do you call discussing your termination with? A Well, I think, if I'm not mistaken, I think Martha Hodel did a story for the Associated Press. I'm not sure. Q Anyone else? A Phil Cabler of the Gazette. I believe it was Phil that I talked to and, of course, the columnist for the Washington Post. Q Who was that? A His name escapes me right now. He's also on CNN. I saw him last night. His call was rather surprising. Q When did you get his call? A Once again, I can't remember, but I think it was probably it wasn't the day the story came out in our newspaper. I think it may have been the following day. Q Who among your circle of friends did you discuss your termination with? A Both of them.

	Mr. Peyton - Examination	49	Mr. Pey	ton - Examina	tion 51
1	Bowen's husband Charles is a long-time	e friend of mine.	Sam had	joined us by	then or not, maybe not, and Doug
2	Q Charles Bowen?	2	Chaffin I	think was the	ere.
3	A Charles Bowen.	3	Ç	Anyone e	lse that you can recall?
4	Q How does he spell that? B	-o-w-e-n?	. А	No. Pam	ela was there.
5	A B-o-w-e-n. I discussed it v		Ç	I was goin	ng to ask that.
6	Probably discussed it with Pamela. I ke				•
7	with Pamela. I discussed it with anybody v		, c	Would sh	e have heard whatever conversation
8	I mean those are the people that I sou			with Mr. Bov	/en?
9	because I wanted them to know.	9	-		
10	Q That's more the thrust of m	v question is	N	IR. PRICE:	Let's take another break for a
11	who you would have	11	minute.		
12	A Those two are particular	ly Charlie. I	!	(W)	HEREUPON, a recess was taken,
13	was most eager to seek him out. I may	-			r which the proceedings
14	friend. Well, I can't remember. I may	1			tinued as follows:)
15	friend in California and told him because I			Y MR. PRIC	
16	be out of the loop. His name is Mike V				on, I'd like to have you, if you
17	Q With Mr. Bowen how soon		7	=	ime and give me as complete a work
18	termination did you seek him out?	18			can including the jobs that you've
19	A Probably the day after.	19	=	· ·	ers have been. If you can recall, who
20	Q Do you specifically recall a			^ -	been and the type of work that you
21	with him or just have a general recollec		-		5001 and 210 type of more and you
22	him?	22		-	or to my association with The
23	A A general recollection.	22		Dispatch?	i to my dobbonina will into
23	71 71 general reconcetion.		7101414 1	z wyrate.	
	Mr. Peyton - Examination	50	Mr. Pey	ton - Examina	ation 52
1	Mr. Peyton - Examination Q Do you recall talking with him		Mr. Pey		ation 52
1 2				Yes. Prior to n	ny being hired by The Herald-
	Q Do you recall talking with him	about your	2 A B Dispatch	Yes. Prior to not, by the Hunt	ny being hired by The Herald- ington Publishing Company as they were
2	Q Do you recall talking with him termination more than once?	about your	2 A B Dispatch	Yes. Prior to not, by the Hunt	ny being hired by The Herald-
2	Q Do you recall talking with him termination more than once? A Oh, yes.	about your	2 A B Dispatch called th summer	Yes. Prior to not the Hunder, I had not internships w	ny being hired by The Herald- ington Publishing Company as they were held a full-time job. I had two ith WSAZ, Channel 3, in the news
2 3 4	Q Do you recall talking with him termination more than once? A Oh, yes. Q Can you give me an estimate o	about your f how many your termination?	Dispatch Called the summer departm	Yes. Prior to not to the Hunder, I had not internships went. I had wo	ny being hired by The Herald- ington Publishing Company as they were held a full-time job. I had two ith WSAZ, Channel 3, in the news orked part-time for Channel 13, called
2 3 4 5	Q Do you recall talking with him termination more than once? A Oh, yes. Q Can you give me an estimate of times you may have talked with him about you	about your f how many your termination?	Dispatch Called the summer departm	Yes. Prior to not to the Hunder, I had not internships went. I had wo	ny being hired by The Herald- ington Publishing Company as they were held a full-time job. I had two ith WSAZ, Channel 3, in the news
2 3 4 5 6	Q Do you recall talking with him termination more than once? A Oh, yes. Q Can you give me an estimate of times you may have talked with him about you have talked with him about you have a lot still.	about your f how many your termination?	Dispatch called th summer departm WHTN date tha	Yes. Prior to many the Hunden, I had not internships we can. I had we cat the time, I is I went to wo	ny being hired by The Herald- ington Publishing Company as they were held a full-time job. I had two ith WSAZ, Channel 3, in the news orked part-time for Channel 13, called think, and I can't remember the exact rk for The Herald-Dispatch or The
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q Do you recall talking with him termination more than once? A Oh, yes. Q Can you give me an estimate of times you may have talked with him about you have you have a lot still. Q How about the gentleman in Canada.	about your f how many your termination?	Dispatch called th summer departm WHTN date tha	Yes. Prior to many the Hunden, I had not internships we can. I had we cat the time, I is I went to wo	ny being hired by The Herald- ington Publishing Company as they were held a full-time job. I had two ith WSAZ, Channel 3, in the news rked part-time for Channel 13, called think, and I can't remember the exact
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q Do you recall talking with him termination more than once? A Oh, yes. Q Can you give me an estimate of times you may have talked with him about you. A It pops up a lot still. Q How about the gentleman in Cadid you seek him out?	about your f how many your termination? alifornia, when	Dispatch called th summer departm WHTN date tha	Yes. Prior to many the Hunden, I had not internships we can. I had we cat the time, I is I went to wo	ny being hired by The Herald- ington Publishing Company as they were held a full-time job. I had two ith WSAZ, Channel 3, in the news orked part-time for Channel 13, called think, and I can't remember the exact ork for The Herald-Dispatch or The ay have gone to work for The
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q Do you recall talking with him termination more than once? A Oh, yes. Q Can you give me an estimate of times you may have talked with him about you have him out? A Probably a day or two later, I to have the probably a day or two laters.	about your f how many your termination? alifornia, when mean because think I called	Dispatch called th summer departm WHTN date tha Advertis	Yes. Prior to many the Hunten, I had not internships we ment. I had we at the time, I at I went to wo ter. I think mater, first of all	ny being hired by The Herald- ington Publishing Company as they were held a full-time job. I had two ith WSAZ, Channel 3, in the news orked part-time for Channel 13, called think, and I can't remember the exact ork for The Herald-Dispatch or The ay have gone to work for The
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q Do you recall talking with him termination more than once? A Oh, yes. Q Can you give me an estimate of times you may have talked with him about you. A It pops up a lot still. Q How about the gentleman in Caldid you seek him out? A Probably a day or two later, I want to the gentleman in Caldid you seek him out?	about your f how many your termination? alifornia, when mean because think I called 1	Dispatch called th summer departm WHTN date tha Advertis Advertis	Prior to many the Hundren, I had not internships we not. I had we not the time, I is I went to wo seer. I think maker, first of all Huntingtoners at the time	ny being hired by The Herald- ington Publishing Company as they were held a full-time job. I had two ith WSAZ, Channel 3, in the news orked part-time for Channel 13, called think, and I can't remember the exact ork for The Herald-Dispatch or The ay have gone to work for The . In Publishing Company had two e, The Herald-Dispatch and The
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q Do you recall talking with him termination more than once? A Oh, yes. Q Can you give me an estimate of times you may have talked with him about you have him out? A Probably a day or two later, I will thought Mike really ought to know, and I him rather than send him an e-mail about it	about your f how many your termination? alifornia, when mean because think I called 1	Dispatch Called the Summer departm WHTN date that Advertis Advertis newspan Advertis	Prior to many the Hundren, I had not internships we ment. I had we many the time, I at I went to wo mer. I think many first of all Huntington pers at the time ser. I may have the many had not been at the time ser. I may have the many had not been at the time ser. I may have the many had not been at the time ser. I may have the many had not been at the time ser. I may have the many than the m	ny being hired by The Herald- ington Publishing Company as they were held a full-time job. I had two ith WSAZ, Channel 3, in the news orked part-time for Channel 13, called think, and I can't remember the exact ork for The Herald-Dispatch or The ay have gone to work for The . on Publishing Company had two e, The Herald-Dispatch and The we worked for The Advertiser at first
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q Do you recall talking with him termination more than once? A Oh, yes. Q Can you give me an estimate of times you may have talked with him about you. A It pops up a lot still. Q How about the gentleman in Cadid you seek him out? A Probably a day or two later, In I thought Mike really ought to know, and I him rather than send him an e-mail about it Q How about Mr. Bowen, did you	about your f how many your termination? alifornia, when mean because think I called . u call him or e-	Dispatch Called the Summer departm WHTN date that Advertis Advertis newspan Advertis	Prior to many the Hundren, I had not internships we ment. I had we many the time, I at I went to wo mer. I think many first of all Huntington pers at the time ser. I may have the many had not been at the time ser. I may have the many had not been at the time ser. I may have the many had not been at the time ser. I may have the many had not been at the time ser. I may have the many than the m	ny being hired by The Herald- ington Publishing Company as they were held a full-time job. I had two ith WSAZ, Channel 3, in the news orked part-time for Channel 13, called think, and I can't remember the exact ork for The Herald-Dispatch or The ay have gone to work for The . In Publishing Company had two e, The Herald-Dispatch and The
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q Do you recall talking with him termination more than once? A Oh, yes. Q Can you give me an estimate of times you may have talked with him about you have him out? A Probably a day or two later, I want to know, and I him rather than send him an e-mail about it Q How about Mr. Bowen, did you mail him; do you recall?	about your f how many your termination? alifornia, when mean because think I called cu call him or e- 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1	Dispatch called th summer departm WHTN date tha Advertis Advertis newspan Advertis during t	Prior to man, by the Hunden, I had not internships we hand the time, I at I went to wo her. I think man her, first of all hunting to hers at the time her. I may has he summer prior to many has he summer prior to many has here.	ny being hired by The Herald- ington Publishing Company as they were held a full-time job. I had two ith WSAZ, Channel 3, in the news orked part-time for Channel 13, called think, and I can't remember the exact ork for The Herald-Dispatch or The ay have gone to work for The . on Publishing Company had two e, The Herald-Dispatch and The we worked for The Advertiser at first
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q Do you recall talking with him termination more than once? A Oh, yes. Q Can you give me an estimate of times you may have talked with him about you have him out? A Probably a day or two later, I will thought Mike really ought to know, and I him rather than send him an e-mail about it Q How about Mr. Bowen, did you mail him; do you recall? A You know, if I'm not mistaken.	about your f how many your termination? alifornia, when mean because think I called	Dispatch Called the Summer departm WHTN date tha Advertis Advertis newspan Advertis during t paid into	Prior to many the Hunter, I had not internships we ment. I had we many the time, I at I went to wo mer. I think many the time to the time to the time to the time that I may have the summer process. I can't remember.	held a full-time job. I had two ith WSAZ, Channel 3, in the news wrked part-time for Channel 13, called think, and I can't remember the exact rk for The Herald-Dispatch or The ay have gone to work for The . In Publishing Company had two e, The Herald-Dispatch and The ve worked for The Advertiser at first obably '65, '64, '65 as an intern, a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q Do you recall talking with him termination more than once? A Oh, yes. Q Can you give me an estimate of times you may have talked with him about you. A It pops up a lot still. Q How about the gentleman in Cadid you seek him out? A Probably a day or two later, In I thought Mike really ought to know, and I him rather than send him an e-mail about it. Q How about Mr. Bowen, did you mail him; do you recall? A You know, if I'm not mistaken that I believe I was terminated on a Tuest.	about your f how many your termination? alifornia, when mean because think I called . u call him or e- i, I believe day, I'm not t because I was	Dispatch Called the Summer departm WHTN date tha Advertis Advertis newspan Advertis during t paid into	Prior to many the Hunter, I had not internships we ment. I had we many the time, I at I went to wo mer. I think many the time to the time to the time to the time that I may have the summer process. I can't remember.	ny being hired by The Herald- ington Publishing Company as they were held a full-time job. I had two ith WSAZ, Channel 3, in the news orked part-time for Channel 13, called think, and I can't remember the exact rk for The Herald-Dispatch or The ay have gone to work for The . In Publishing Company had two e, The Herald-Dispatch and The we worked for The Advertiser at first obably '65, '64, '65 as an intern, a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q Do you recall talking with him termination more than once? A Oh, yes. Q Can you give me an estimate of times you may have talked with him about you have him out? A Probably a day or two later, I will thought Mike really ought to know, and I him rather than send him an e-mail about it Q How about Mr. Bowen, did you mail him; do you recall? A You know, if I'm not mistaken that I believe I was terminated on a Tuess sure, but I waited until Wednesday evening	about your f how many your termination? alifornia, when mean because think I called . u call him or e- it, I believe day, I'm not because I was we're a	Dispatch called the summer departm WHTN date tha Advertis Advertis newspan Advertis during t paid into	Prior to many the Hundren, I had not internships we ment. I had we ment. I had we ment to wo mer. I think many the he summer propers at the time are. I may hat he summer propers. I can't remut I was hired.	held a full-time job. I had two ith WSAZ, Channel 3, in the news wrked part-time for Channel 13, called think, and I can't remember the exact rk for The Herald-Dispatch or The ay have gone to work for The . In Publishing Company had two e, The Herald-Dispatch and The ve worked for The Advertiser at first obably '65, '64, '65 as an intern, a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q Do you recall talking with him termination more than once? A Oh, yes. Q Can you give me an estimate of times you may have talked with him about you seek him out? A Probably a lat you two later, I was the really ought to know, and I him rather than send him an e-mail about it Q How about Mr. Bowen, did you mail him; do you recall? A You know, if I'm not mistaken that I believe I was terminated on a Tuese sure, but I waited until Wednesday evening due at Charlie's house that night to practice.	about your f how many your termination? alifornia, when mean because think I called	Dispatch called the summer departm WHTN date that Advertis Advertis newspan during t paid inte hired, b under	Prior to many the Hundren, I had not internships we ment. I had we many the time, I at I went to wo mer. I think many the time to many has the summer propers. I can't remain the summer propers. I can't remain the summer propers.	held a full-time job. I had two ith WSAZ, Channel 3, in the news orked part-time for Channel 13, called think, and I can't remember the exact rk for The Herald-Dispatch or The ay have gone to work for The . In Publishing Company had two e, The Herald-Dispatch and The we worked for The Advertiser at first obably '65, '64, '65 as an intern, a member the exact date that I was full time then by The Advertiser
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q Do you recall talking with him termination more than once? A Oh, yes. Q Can you give me an estimate of times you may have talked with him about you. A It pops up a lot still. Q How about the gentleman in Caldid you seek him out? A Probably a day or two later, In I thought Mike really ought to know, and I him rather than send him an e-mail about it. Q How about Mr. Bowen, did you mail him; do you recall? A You know, if I'm not mistaken that I believe I was terminated on a Tuescure, but I waited until Wednesday evening due at Charlie's house that night to practice member of the same musical group and we	about your f how many your termination? alifornia, when mean because think I called cu call him or e- it, I believe day, I'm not g because I was a. We're a have practices. may have	Dispatch called the summer departm WHTN date tha Advertis Advertis newspap during t paid into	Prior to man, by the Hunden, I had not internships we ent. I had we eat the time, I is I went to wo der. I think man the ser, first of all Huntington pers at the time fer. I may have the summer prem. I can't remut I was hired my immediate those name we had not to man.	held a full-time job. I had two ith WSAZ, Channel 3, in the news orked part-time for Channel 13, called think, and I can't remember the exact rk for The Herald-Dispatch or The ay have gone to work for The . In Publishing Company had two e, The Herald-Dispatch and The ve worked for The Advertiser at first obably '65, '64, '65 as an intern, a nember the exact date that I was full time then by The Advertiser the supervisor at the time was the city
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q Do you recall talking with him termination more than once? A Oh, yes. Q Can you give me an estimate of times you may have talked with him about you have him out? A Probably a lay or two later, I will be really ought to know, and I him rather than send him an e-mail about it Q How about Mr. Bowen, did you mail him; do you recall? A You know, if I'm not mistaken that I believe I was terminated on a Tuescustre, but I waited until Wednesday evening due at Charlie's house that night to practice member of the same musical group and we If I'm not mistaken, I believe I is	about your f how many your termination? alifornia, when mean because think I called cu call him or e- it, I believe day, I'm not g because I was a. We're a have practices. may have	Dispatch called the summer departm WHTN date tha Advertis Advertis newspan Advertis during t paid into	Prior to many the Huntington of the summer prior in the summer pri	held a full-time job. I had two ith WSAZ, Channel 3, in the news wrked part-time for Channel 13, called think, and I can't remember the exact rk for The Herald-Dispatch or The ay have gone to work for The . In Publishing Company had two e, The Herald-Dispatch and The we worked for The Advertiser at first obably '65, '64, '65 as an intern, a nember the exact date that I was full time then by The Advertiser se supervisor at the time was the city as C.T. Mitchell.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q Do you recall talking with him termination more than once? A Oh, yes. Q Can you give me an estimate of times you may have talked with him about you have him out? A It pops up a lot still. Q How about the gentleman in Candid you seek him out? A Probably a day or two later, In thought Mike really ought to know, and I him rather than send him an e-mail about it Q How about Mr. Bowen, did you mail him; do you recall? A You know, if I'm not mistaken that I believe I was terminated on a Tuest sure, but I waited until Wednesday evening due at Charlie's house that night to practice member of the same musical group and we If I'm not mistaken, I believe I waited until I got to his house that night and	about your f how many your termination? alifornia, when mean because think I called . u call him or e- it, I believe day, I'm not pecause I was e. We're a have practices. may have d not only 2 3 3 3 4 4 5 6 7 7 7 8 7 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	Dispatch called the summer departm WHTN date tha Advertis Advertis newspan during t paid inte hired, b under editor w also the	Prior to many the Hundren, I had not internships we ment. I had we many the time, I at I went to wo mer. I think many the summer propers at the time propers at the time and the summer propers. I can't remove I can't	held a full-time job. I had two ith WSAZ, Channel 3, in the news briked part-time for Channel 13, called think, and I can't remember the exact rik for The Herald-Dispatch or The ay have gone to work for The ay have gone to work for The . In Publishing Company had two e, The Herald-Dispatch and The we worked for The Advertiser at first obably '65, '64, '65 as an intern, a member the exact date that I was full time then by The Advertiser e supervisor at the time was the city as C.T. Mitchell.

Mr. Peyton - Examination 53 55 Mr. Peyton - Examination 1 The newspapers were both owned by the Huntington Publishing 1 Patterson Fellowship Foundation Scholarship at which time I Company. C.T. was my immediate supervisor then who I spent a year away from the newspaper basically studying worked for The Advertiser and on Saturdays for the Sunday folk culture. Two in particular, the Appalachian folk 4 newspaper. culture and the Cajun folk culture of southwest Louisiana. 5 Along about the time that Gannett, or we 5 The newspaper gave me the sabbatical and were purchased first by a gentleman named Chin Ho who was 6 6 kept me on their insurance; in other words, I had company the owner of the Honolulu Advertiser and maybe a couple of 7 insurance but they didn't pay me. I was paid during that other newspapers, purchased from the two ladies who owned 8 year by the Alicia Patterson Foundation. 9 the Huntington newspaper. 9 Basically what I did was write stories not 10 Hilda Long and Helen Burke sold the 10 academic research pieces but feature stories on the culture 11 operation to Chin Ho, and he in turn sold to Gannett, 11 of Appalachian and Louisiana and how they were changing, property and other properties that he owned to Gannett I 12 how they were disappearing in the face of the mass culture 13 believe in 1972, if I'm not mistaken. 13 and those type of things? 14 What was your position when that occurred? 14 When I came back, I think -- and I can't 15 I was still reporting, and in 1972 I A 15 remember who the editor was at the time. It may have been 16 believe it was I may have been -- I can't remember but if I 16 John -- I can't remember his last name. I didn't want to 17 wasn't working for the -- no, I was still working for The 17 be editorial page editor anymore. I thought it was too Advertiser at that time when Gannett officially took over, 18 18 restrictive. So I was put back to being sort of a feature 19 but I was doing reporting. 19 writer and between the years 1976 and say 1986, the next 20 The first representative of Gannett at the 20 ten years, basically I was a writer of features. 21 Huntington newspaper was N.S. "Buddy" Hayden who was the 21 Sometimes I would have duties of writing first Gannett publisher. He just died recently as a matter 22 22 major breaking stories. Mostly I would be writing of fact, but he was the one -- well, he was on a tirade. 23 features, in-depth research articles and those types of Mr. Pevton - Examination Mr. Peyton - Examination 1 Buddy Hayden was out to get rid of the vestige of the old 1 things and understand also during all this time I covered family-owned newspaper and I don't know if he forced people almost every beat known at the newspaper at one time or out or whether they just left out of disgust that this 3 another. Everything from police to city hall to the giant conglomerate had taken them over, but we had a lot of 4 courts, all of that stuff. 5 people retire. 5 There was a parade of -- when I came back, 6 The editor-in-chief of both newspapers 6 I was no longer for The Advertiser as I recall. Beginning 7 whose name was Raymond Brewster retired and in time the in 1976 I went to The Herald-Dispatch I believe about that editorial page editor of The Advertiser retired. His name 8 time. I worked under publishers. Mr. Hayden left, and I 9 was Wendell Reynolds and Mr. Hayden was in the process of 9 can't remember who the next publisher was, but one of them 10 changing, dramatically changing the look and the feel of was Don Hatfield who was a home-grown local product who had 10 The Huntington Advertiser and out of the clear blue asked 11 worked his way up through the ranks to become publisher of 12 me to be editorial page editor. 12 the newspaper. 13 So as I recall, I went directly from being 13 I worked under several city editors. Some 14 a reporter for The Advertiser to editorial page editor of 14 of them - I'm not really good at names, for remembering The Advertiser replacing Mr. Reynolds who had been there 15 names much more than four or five years ago, but I know 16 God knows how many years. 16 Gabordi was the last one that I worked under, and there was 17 Q What year was that roughly? Zack Binkley, I worked under him for a while and then there 17 18 That was probably '73, maybe '74. After 18 was the one who is in Pensacola now. His name I really try that I was editorial page editor for a couple of years 19 to forget, because he was very strange. 20 until I decided to apply for the Alicia Patterson 20 How long did you work under Mr. Gabordi? 21 Foundation Scholarship for the years -- for one year 21 I don't how long. Gabordi was there three beginning about mid 1975 and continued through mid 1976. 22 years. I can't remember.

23

I applied for and received the Alicia

23

So for whatever amount of time he was

	/ + +		
	Mr. Peyton - Examination 57		Mr. Peyton - Examination 59
1	there?	1	insignificant amounts of money, from writing other small
2	A Yeah, he came and if I'm not mistaken, he	2	pieces for Huntingtonnews.net. I can't remember the sum
3	was either in the process of leaving or left either before	3	total but it's not very much, and I am also in the process
4	or shortly after I was terminated.	4	I also have some web pages that I'm selling. I'm
5	Q What about Mr. Casto? Was he your	5	developing web pages for certain organizations and that's
6	supervisor?	6	just getting started.
7	A When I began writing columns in I believe	7	Q Are you compensated for that work?
8	it was 1986, Mr. Casto was sort of my immediate supervisor.	8	A Yes.
_	I was a columnist and so it was either then or shortly	9	Q Do you do that as an independent
9	-	10	contractor? Do that on your own?
10	thereafter that he was named my immediate supervisor.	11	
11	Q And did he continue as your immediate	1	
12	supervisor until you left?	12	Q As far as the income you receive, how is
13	A Well, yes, in the respect he was the one	13	the income
14	who gave me, you know, the yearly review and, you know,	14	A Oh, the other income that I get is I get a
15	there's a process where your immediate supervisor gives you	15	little over \$800 a month in retirement from Gannett.
16	your yearly review and he gave me yearly reviews and those	16	Q Okay. In terms of the income that you
17	types of things.	17	received from these other resources, I assume that's
18	Q How did you what was his role and your	18	documented through W-2s or 1099s forms or whatever?
19	role in working together? Did he approve the things that	19	A Uh-huh (yes).
20	you were writing?	20	Q How about the income that you receive from
21	A No.	21	the development or creation of the web pages?
22	Q Did you give you assignments?	22	A No.
23	A No.	23	Q How is that
	M. D		Mr. Payton Evamination 60
_	Mr. Peyton - Examination 58	1	Mr. Peyton - Examination 60
1	Q How did that work?	1	A We haven't got I haven't got far enough
2	Q How did that work? A I would walk in at the time or before the	2	A We haven't got I haven't got far enough along with those to receive any 1099s or yeah, they
2	Q How did that work? A I would walk in at the time or before the time that a column was due to him and say, "Here it is,"	2 3	A We haven't got I haven't got far enough along with those to receive any 1099s or yeah, they would be 1099s is what they would send me.
2	Q How did that work? A I would walk in at the time or before the time that a column was due to him and say, "Here it is," and he would 99 times out of 100 accept it and, you know.	2 3 4	A We haven't got I haven't got far enough along with those to receive any 1099s or yeah, they would be 1099s is what they would send me. Q Do you do that under a business name of
2	Q How did that work? A I would walk in at the time or before the time that a column was due to him and say, "Here it is," and he would 99 times out of 100 accept it and, you know. He didn't assign me columns. He didn't assign stories. If	2 3 4 5	A We haven't got I haven't got far enough along with those to receive any 1099s or yeah, they would be 1099s is what they would send me. Q Do you do that under a business name of some sort or just do it on your own?
2 3 4	Q How did that work? A I would walk in at the time or before the time that a column was due to him and say, "Here it is," and he would 99 times out of 100 accept it and, you know. He didn't assign me columns. He didn't assign stories. If there was something special that the newspaper wanted me to	2 3 4 5 6	A We haven't got I haven't got far enough along with those to receive any 1099s or yeah, they would be 1099s is what they would send me. Q Do you do that under a business name of some sort or just do it on your own? A No, they pay me.
2 3 4 5	Q How did that work? A I would walk in at the time or before the time that a column was due to him and say, "Here it is," and he would 99 times out of 100 accept it and, you know. He didn't assign me columns. He didn't assign stories. If there was something special that the newspaper wanted me to do, they might ask Mr. Casto to relay it to me or the	2 3 4 5	A We haven't got I haven't got far enough along with those to receive any 1099s or yeah, they would be 1099s is what they would send me. Q Do you do that under a business name of some sort or just do it on your own? A No, they pay me. Q Since leaving The Huntington Herald-
2 3 4 5 6	Q How did that work? A I would walk in at the time or before the time that a column was due to him and say, "Here it is," and he would 99 times out of 100 accept it and, you know. He didn't assign me columns. He didn't assign stories. If there was something special that the newspaper wanted me to	2 3 4 5 6	A We haven't got — I haven't got far enough along with those to receive any 1099s or — yeah, they would be 1099s is what they would send me. Q Do you do that under a business name of some sort or just do it on your own? A No, they pay me. Q Since leaving The Huntington Herald-Dispatch, have you applied for work anywhere?
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q How did that work? A I would walk in at the time or before the time that a column was due to him and say, "Here it is," and he would 99 times out of 100 accept it and, you know. He didn't assign me columns. He didn't assign stories. If there was something special that the newspaper wanted me to do, they might ask Mr. Casto to relay it to me or the	2 3 4 5 6 7	A We haven't got — I haven't got far enough along with those to receive any 1099s or — yeah, they would be 1099s is what they would send me. Q Do you do that under a business name of some sort or just do it on your own? A No, they pay me. Q Since leaving The Huntington Herald-Dispatch, have you applied for work anywhere? A No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q How did that work? A I would walk in at the time or before the time that a column was due to him and say, "Here it is," and he would 99 times out of 100 accept it and, you know. He didn't assign me columns. He didn't assign stories. If there was something special that the newspaper wanted me to do, they might ask Mr. Casto to relay it to me or the executive editor might call me in and say, "I want you to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A We haven't got — I haven't got far enough along with those to receive any 1099s or — yeah, they would be 1099s is what they would send me. Q Do you do that under a business name of some sort or just do it on your own? A No, they pay me. Q Since leaving The Huntington Herald-Dispatch, have you applied for work anywhere?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q How did that work? A I would walk in at the time or before the time that a column was due to him and say, "Here it is," and he would 99 times out of 100 accept it and, you know. He didn't assign me columns. He didn't assign stories. If there was something special that the newspaper wanted me to do, they might ask Mr. Casto to relay it to me or the executive editor might call me in and say, "I want you to do this."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A We haven't got I haven't got far enough along with those to receive any 1099s or yeah, they would be 1099s is what they would send me. Q Do you do that under a business name of some sort or just do it on your own? A No, they pay me. Q Since leaving The Huntington Herald-Dispatch, have you applied for work anywhere? A No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q How did that work? A I would walk in at the time or before the time that a column was due to him and say, "Here it is," and he would 99 times out of 100 accept it and, you know. He didn't assign me columns. He didn't assign stories. If there was something special that the newspaper wanted me to do, they might ask Mr. Casto to relay it to me or the executive editor might call me in and say, "I want you to do this." Q Was Mr. Casto the last supervisor that you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A We haven't got — I haven't got far enough along with those to receive any 1099s or — yeah, they would be 1099s is what they would send me. Q Do you do that under a business name of some sort or just do it on your own? A No, they pay me. Q Since leaving The Huntington Herald-Dispatch, have you applied for work anywhere? A No. Q Did you sign up for unemployment at all? A Yes. Q And when did you sign up, right after?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q How did that work? A I would walk in at the time or before the time that a column was due to him and say, "Here it is," and he would 99 times out of 100 accept it and, you know. He didn't assign me columns. He didn't assign stories. If there was something special that the newspaper wanted me to do, they might ask Mr. Casto to relay it to me or the executive editor might call me in and say, "I want you to do this." Q Was Mr. Casto the last supervisor that you had with The Huntington Herald-Dispatch?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A We haven't got — I haven't got far enough along with those to receive any 1099s or — yeah, they would be 1099s is what they would send me. Q Do you do that under a business name of some sort or just do it on your own? A No, they pay me. Q Since leaving The Huntington Herald-Dispatch, have you applied for work anywhere? A No. Q Did you sign up for unemployment at all? A Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q How did that work? A I would walk in at the time or before the time that a column was due to him and say, "Here it is," and he would 99 times out of 100 accept it and, you know. He didn't assign me columns. He didn't assign stories. If there was something special that the newspaper wanted me to do, they might ask Mr. Casto to relay it to me or the executive editor might call me in and say, "I want you to do this." Q Was Mr. Casto the last supervisor that you had with The Huntington Herald-Dispatch? A Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A We haven't got — I haven't got far enough along with those to receive any 1099s or — yeah, they would be 1099s is what they would send me. Q Do you do that under a business name of some sort or just do it on your own? A No, they pay me. Q Since leaving The Huntington Herald-Dispatch, have you applied for work anywhere? A No. Q Did you sign up for unemployment at all? A Yes. Q And when did you sign up, right after?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q How did that work? A I would walk in at the time or before the time that a column was due to him and say, "Here it is," and he would 99 times out of 100 accept it and, you know. He didn't assign me columns. He didn't assign stories. If there was something special that the newspaper wanted me to do, they might ask Mr. Casto to relay it to me or the executive editor might call me in and say, "I want you to do this." Q Was Mr. Casto the last supervisor that you had with The Huntington Herald-Dispatch? A Yes. Q Since leaving The Huntington Herald-	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A We haven't got — I haven't got far enough along with those to receive any 1099s or — yeah, they would be 1099s is what they would send me. Q Do you do that under a business name of some sort or just do it on your own? A No, they pay me. Q Since leaving The Huntington Herald-Dispatch, have you applied for work anywhere? A No. Q Did you sign up for unemployment at all? A Yes. Q And when did you sign up, right after? A Right after, shortly thereafter. By the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q How did that work? A I would walk in at the time or before the time that a column was due to him and say, "Here it is," and he would 99 times out of 100 accept it and, you know. He didn't assign me columns. He didn't assign stories. If there was something special that the newspaper wanted me to do, they might ask Mr. Casto to relay it to me or the executive editor might call me in and say, "I want you to do this." Q Was Mr. Casto the last supervisor that you had with The Huntington Herald-Dispatch? A Yes. Q Since leaving The Huntington Herald-Dispatch, what income have you earned and from what source?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A We haven't got — I haven't got far enough along with those to receive any 1099s or — yeah, they would be 1099s is what they would send me. Q Do you do that under a business name of some sort or just do it on your own? A No, they pay me. Q Since leaving The Huntington Herald-Dispatch, have you applied for work anywhere? A No. Q Did you sign up for unemployment at all? A Yes. Q And when did you sign up, right after? A Right after, shortly thereafter. By the way, to retrace my steps, that was the other question I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q How did that work? A I would walk in at the time or before the time that a column was due to him and say, "Here it is," and he would 99 times out of 100 accept it and, you know. He didn't assign me columns. He didn't assign stories. If there was something special that the newspaper wanted me to do, they might ask Mr. Casto to relay it to me or the executive editor might call me in and say, "I want you to do this." Q Was Mr. Casto the last supervisor that you had with The Huntington Herald-Dispatch? A Yes. Q Since leaving The Huntington Herald-Dispatch, what income have you earned and from what source? A I earn \$150 a week in a work-for-hire	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A We haven't got — I haven't got far enough along with those to receive any 1099s or — yeah, they would be 1099s is what they would send me. Q Do you do that under a business name of some sort or just do it on your own? A No, they pay me. Q Since leaving The Huntington Herald-Dispatch, have you applied for work anywhere? A No. Q Did you sign up for unemployment at all? A Yes. Q And when did you sign up, right after? A Right after, shortly thereafter. By the way, to retrace my steps, that was the other question I remember asking Mary Smiley in that meeting. I asked her
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q How did that work? A I would walk in at the time or before the time that a column was due to him and say, "Here it is," and he would 99 times out of 100 accept it and, you know. He didn't assign me columns. He didn't assign stories. If there was something special that the newspaper wanted me to do, they might ask Mr. Casto to relay it to me or the executive editor might call me in and say, "I want you to do this." Q Was Mr. Casto the last supervisor that you had with The Huntington Herald-Dispatch? A Yes. Q Since leaving The Huntington Herald-Dispatch, what income have you earned and from what source? A I earn \$150 a week in a work-for-hire situation with the Charleston Daily Mail for writing two columns a week for them. This is, like I say, a work-for-	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A We haven't got — I haven't got far enough along with those to receive any 1099s or — yeah, they would be 1099s is what they would send me. Q Do you do that under a business name of some sort or just do it on your own? A No, they pay me. Q Since leaving The Huntington Herald-Dispatch, have you applied for work anywhere? A No. Q Did you sign up for unemployment at all? A Yes. Q And when did you sign up, right after? A Right after, shortly thereafter. By the way, to retrace my steps, that was the other question I remember asking Mary Smiley in that meeting. I asked her am I eligible for unemployment and she said, "No, you're
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A I would walk in at the time or before the time that a column was due to him and say, "Here it is," and he would 99 times out of 100 accept it and, you know. He didn't assign me columns. He didn't assign stories. If there was something special that the newspaper wanted me to do, they might ask Mr. Casto to relay it to me or the executive editor might call me in and say, "I want you to do this." Q Was Mr. Casto the last supervisor that you had with The Huntington Herald-Dispatch? A Yes. Q Since leaving The Huntington Herald-Dispatch, what income have you earned and from what source? A I earn \$150 a week in a work-for-hire situation with the Charleston Daily Mail for writing two columns a week for them. This is, like I say, a work-for-hire situation. No tenefits, you know.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A We haven't got — I haven't got far enough along with those to receive any 1099s or — yeah, they would be 1099s is what they would send me. Q Do you do that under a business name of some sort or just do it on your own? A No, they pay me. Q Since leaving The Huntington Herald-Dispatch, have you applied for work anywhere? A No. Q Did you sign up for unemployment at all? A Yes. Q And when did you sign up, right after? A Right after, shortly thereafter. By the way, to retrace my steps, that was the other question I remember asking Mary Smiley in that meeting. I asked her am I eligible for unemployment and she said, "No, you're not eligible for unemployment because you were fired."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A I would walk in at the time or before the time that a column was due to him and say, "Here it is," and he would 99 times out of 100 accept it and, you know. He didn't assign me columns. He didn't assign stories. If there was something special that the newspaper wanted me to do, they might ask Mr. Casto to relay it to me or the executive editor might call me in and say, "I want you to do this." Q Was Mr. Casto the last supervisor that you had with The Huntington Herald-Dispatch? A Yes. Q Since leaving The Huntington Herald-Dispatch, what income have you earned and from what source? A I earn \$150 a week in a work-for-hire situation with the Charleston Daily Mail for writing two columns a week for them. This is, like I say, a work-for-hire situation. No tenefits, you know. I earn \$65 a week from the Chicago Tribune	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A We haven't got — I haven't got far enough along with those to receive any 1099s or — yeah, they would be 1099s is what they would send me. Q Do you do that under a business name of some sort or just do it on your own? A No, they pay me. Q Since leaving The Huntington Herald-Dispatch, have you applied for work anywhere? A No. Q Did you sign up for unemployment at all? A Yes. Q And when did you sign up, right after? A Right after, shortly thereafter. By the way, to retrace my steps, that was the other question I remember asking Mary Smiley in that meeting. I asked her am I eligible for unemployment and she said, "No, you're not eligible for unemployment because you were fired." "Because, you know, of the circumstances under which you were terminated." So I thought, we'll see about
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A I would walk in at the time or before the time that a column was due to him and say, "Here it is," and he would 99 times out of 100 accept it and, you know. He didn't assign me columns. He didn't assign stories. If there was something special that the newspaper wanted me to do, they might ask Mr. Casto to relay it to me or the executive editor might call me in and say, "I want you to do this." Q Was Mr. Casto the last supervisor that you had with The Huntington Herald-Dispatch? A Yes. Q Since leaving The Huntington Herald-Dispatch, what income have you earned and from what source? A I earn \$150 a week in a work-for-hire situation with the Charleston Daily Mail for writing two columns a week for them. This is, like I say, a work-for-hire situation. No lenefits, you know. I earn \$65 a week from the Chicago Tribune for writing the internet column; that again is a work-for-	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A We haven't got — I haven't got far enough along with those to receive any 1099s or — yeah, they would be 1099s is what they would send me. Q Do you do that under a business name of some sort or just do it on your own? A No, they pay me. Q Since leaving The Huntington Herald-Dispatch, have you applied for work anywhere? A No. Q Did you sign up for unemployment at all? A Yes. Q And when did you sign up, right after? A Right after, shortly thereafter. By the way, to retrace my steps, that was the other question I remember asking Mary Smiley in that meeting. I asked her am I eligible for unemployment and she said, "No, you're not eligible for unemployment because you were fired." "Because, you know, of the circumstances under which you were terminated." So I thought, we'll see about
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A I would walk in at the time or before the time that a column was due to him and say, "Here it is," and he would 99 times out of 100 accept it and, you know. He didn't assign me columns. He didn't assign stories. If there was something special that the newspaper wanted me to do, they might ask Mr. Casto to relay it to me or the executive editor might call me in and say, "I want you to do this." Q Was Mr. Casto the last supervisor that you had with The Huntington Herald-Dispatch? A Yes. Q Since leaving The Huntington Herald-Dispatch, what income have you earned and from what source? A I earn \$150 a week in a work-for-hire situation with the Charleston Daily Mail for writing two columns a week for them. This is, like I say, a work-for-hire situation. No tenefits, you know. I earn \$65 a week from the Chicago Tribune for writing the internet column; that again is a work-for-hire situation; however that income started well before I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A We haven't got — I haven't got far enough along with those to receive any 1099s or — yeah, they would be 1099s is what they would send me. Q Do you do that under a business name of some sort or just do it on your own? A No, they pay me. Q Since leaving The Huntington Herald-Dispatch, have you applied for work anywhere? A No. Q Did you sign up for unemployment at all? A Yes. Q And when did you sign up, right after? A Right after, shortly thereafter. By the way, to retrace my steps, that was the other question I remember asking Mary Smiley in that meeting. I asked her am I eligible for unemployment and she said, "No, you're not eligible for unemployment because you were fired." "Because, you know, of the circumstances under which you were terminated." So I thought, we'll see about that. Q When did you ask her that; did you ask her
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A I would walk in at the time or before the time that a column was due to him and say, "Here it is," and he would 99 times out of 100 accept it and, you know. He didn't assign me columns. He didn't assign stories. If there was something special that the newspaper wanted me to do, they might ask Mr. Casto to relay it to me or the executive editor might call me in and say, "I want you to do this." Q Was Mr. Casto the last supervisor that you had with The Huntington Herald-Dispatch? A Yes. Q Since leaving The Huntington Herald-Dispatch, what income have you earned and from what source? A I earn \$150 a week in a work-for-hire situation with the Charleston Daily Mail for writing two columns a week for them. This is, like I say, a work-for-hire situation. No lenefits, you know. I earn \$65 a week from the Chicago Tribune for writing the internet column; that again is a work-for-	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A We haven't got — I haven't got far enough along with those to receive any 1099s or — yeah, they would be 1099s is what they would send me. Q Do you do that under a business name of some sort or just do it on your own? A No, they pay me. Q Since leaving The Huntington Herald-Dispatch, have you applied for work anywhere? A No. Q Did you sign up for unemployment at all? A Yes. Q And when did you sign up, right after? A Right after, shortly thereafter. By the way, to retrace my steps, that was the other question I remember asking Mary Smiley in that meeting. I asked her am I eligible for unemployment and she said, "No, you're not eligible for unemployment because you were fired." "Because, you know, of the circumstances under which you were terminated." So I thought, we'll see about that.

	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		
	Mr. Peyton - Examination 61	Mr. Peyton - Examination	63
1	Q Or some point afterwards?	1 A No.	
2	A At the initial meeting I think. The	2 Q When you went	down and applied for
3	initial meeting.	3 unemployment compensation	n benefits, did they require you to
4	Q Let me ask you about that initial meeting.	4 certify that you were seeking	g work?
5	As I understand it, you went in and what did she say to you	5 A Yes.	
6	at that point?	6 Q Did you seek we	ork?
7	A Well, I remember she began by saying, "I	7 A I went one time	to the to begin the
8	just hate this. I just hate this," and then she mentioned,	8 process, but I only received	one week's worth of
9	"You know from time to time we," and I remember that word	9 unemployment because shor	tly thereafter I started making
10	exactly, "from time to time we monitor employees accessing	10 too much money to get unen	aployment. When I found out that
11	the internet to see what they're accessing," and I can't	11 my retirement was going to	be \$800 or thereabouts a month,
12	remember. I have to paraphrase what she said.	12 and when you added that to	the money that I was getting
13	Q Sure.	13 from Chicago Tribune	
14	A "We monitored you and we found out that you	14 Q Sure.	
15	accessed some pornographic sites which is a violation of	15 A then once I go	ot my retirement, that
16	company policy."	16 nullified my inability to get -	my ability to get
17	Q Did you know what she was talking about at	17 unemployment.	
18	that point?		r, you made at least on one
19	A Yeah.		the Division of Employment
20	Q So the conversation that you had about the	20 Security and did whatever ye	
21	unemployment issue was during that same conversation	21 A It was just kind	
22	A I actually just in passing, I said, "Am I	22 Q Right.	
23	eligible for unemployment?" She said, "No, you're not."		me, "Here's where you need
_	Mr. Peyton - Examination 62	Mr. Peyton - Examination	64
1	Q Okay. Now you talked with her again I	1 to go look for a job," and th	is kind of thing.
2	think you said the following morning?	-	ow, since you signed up for
3	A Yes.	3 unemployment compensation, d	id you apply for work anywhere?
4	Q When you talked with her the following	4 A No.	
5			
	morning, why didn't you offer any explanation to her then?	5 Q And you didn't	have any unsolicited offers
6	morning, why didn't you offer any explanation to her then? A She didn't ask.	-	have any unsolicited offers
6 7	A She didn't ask.	6 of employment coming in?	
7	A She didn't ask.Q But you didn't think to offer one even	6 of employment coming in?7 A Yeah, eventuall	y.
7 8	A She didn't ask. Q But you didn't think to offer one even though you were	6 of employment coming in? 7 A Yeah, eventuall 8 Q Okay, what did	y. you have come in?
7 8 9	A She didn't ask. Q But you didn't think to offer one even though you were A Too late. I mean her response was, "I need	 of employment coming in? A Yeah, eventuall Q Okay, what did A The Daily Mail 	y. you have come in? on or about the 1st of,
7 8 9 10	A She didn't ask. Q But you didn't think to offer one even though you were A Too late. I mean her response was, "I need to know by ten o'clock, because if you don't resign, we're	6 of employment coming in? 7 A Yeah, eventuall 8 Q Okay, what did 9 A The Daily Mail 10 what, July or August or the	y. you have come in? on or about the 1st of, reabouts, I received a call from
7 8 9 10 11	A She didn't ask. Q But you didn't think to offer one even though you were A Too late. I mean her response was, "I need to know by ten o'clock, because if you don't resign, we're going to fire you."	6 of employment coming in? 7 A Yeah, eventuall 8 Q Okay, what did 9 A The Daily Mail 10 what, July or August or ther 11 the managing editor there sa	y. you have come in? on or about the 1st of, reabouts, I received a call from tying, you know, "We'd like to
7 8 9 10 11 12	A She didn't ask. Q But you didn't think to offer one even though you were A Too late. I mean her response was, "I need to know by ten o'clock, because if you don't resign, we're going to fire you." Q So you	6 of employment coming in? 7 A Yeah, eventuall 8 Q Okay, what did 9 A The Daily Mail 10 what, July or August or ther 11 the managing editor there sa 12 have you come up and talk a	y. you have come in? on or about the 1st of, reabouts, I received a call from rying, you know, "We'd like to about writing columns for us."
7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A She didn't ask. Q But you didn't think to offer one even though you were A Too late. I mean her response was, "I need to know by ten o'clock, because if you don't resign, we're going to fire you." Q So you A There's a finality there that I don't think	6 of employment coming in? 7 A Yeah, eventuall 8 Q Okay, what did 9 A The Daily Mail 10 what, July or August or ther 11 the managing editor there sa 12 have you come up and talk a 13 Q And you did an	y. you have come in? on or about the 1st of, reabouts, I received a call from tying, you know, "We'd like to
7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A She didn't ask. Q But you didn't think to offer one even though you were A Too late. I mean her response was, "I need to know by ten o'clock, because if you don't resign, we're going to fire you." Q So you A There's a finality there that I don't think one needs to	6 of employment coming in? 7 A Yeah, eventuall 8 Q Okay, what did 9 A The Daily Mail 10 what, July or August or ther 11 the managing editor there sa 12 have you come up and talk a 13 Q And you did an 14 with them, I assume?	y. you have come in? on or about the 1st of, reabouts, I received a call from reabout writing columns for us." d established a relationship
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A She didn't ask. Q But you didn't think to offer one even though you were A Too late. I mean her response was, "I need to know by ten o'clock, because if you don't resign, we're going to fire you." Q So you A There's a finality there that I don't think one needs to Q You didn't even attempt to offer her any	of employment coming in? A Yeah, eventuall Q Okay, what did A The Daily Mail what, July or August or ther the managing editor there sa have you come up and talk a Q And you did an with them, I assume? A Yeah. Oddly expressions.	y. you have come in? on or about the 1st of, reabouts, I received a call from rying, you know, "We'd like to about writing columns for us." d established a relationship
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A She didn't ask. Q But you didn't think to offer one even though you were A Too late. I mean her response was, "I need to know by ten o'clock, because if you don't resign, we're going to fire you." Q So you A There's a finality there that I don't think one needs to Q You didn't even attempt to offer her any explanation?	6 of employment coming in? 7 A Yeah, eventuall 8 Q Okay, what did 9 A The Daily Mail 10 what, July or August or ther 11 the managing editor there sa 12 have you come up and talk a 13 Q And you did an 14 with them, I assume? 15 A Yeah. Oddly e 16 went up there and was accept	you have come in? on or about the 1st of, reabouts, I received a call from rying, you know, "We'd like to about writing columns for us." d established a relationship mough, the same day that I pted or I accepted their offer of
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A She didn't ask. Q But you didn't think to offer one even though you were A Too late. I mean her response was, "I need to know by ten o'clock, because if you don't resign, we're going to fire you." Q So you A There's a finality there that I don't think one needs to Q You didn't even attempt to offer her any explanation? A I thought at the time it was a little too	of employment coming in? A Yeah, eventuall Q Okay, what did A The Daily Mail what, July or August or ther the managing editor there sa have you come up and talk a Q And you did an with them, I assume? A Yeah. Oddly exiting columns for them, we	you have come in? on or about the 1st of, reabouts, I received a call from rying, you know, "We'd like to about writing columns for us." d established a relationship mough, the same day that I pted or I accepted their offer of when I got back, there was a
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A She didn't ask. Q But you didn't think to offer one even though you were A Too late. I mean her response was, "I need to know by ten o'clock, because if you don't resign, we're going to fire you." Q So you A There's a finality there that I don't think one needs to Q You didn't even attempt to offer her any explanation? A I thought at the time it was a little too late for falling down on your knees and begging.	of employment coming in? A Yeah, eventuall Q Okay, what did A The Daily Mail what, July or August or ther the managing editor there sa have you come up and talk a Q And you did an with them, I assume? A Yeah. Oddly eventup there and was acceptive went up there and was acceptive writing columns for them, was acceptive message waiting for me from	y. you have come in? on or about the 1st of, reabouts, I received a call from raying, you know, "We'd like to about writing columns for us." d established a relationship hough, the same day that I pted or I accepted their offer of when I got back, there was a m Mr. Selby of the Gazette, and I
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A She didn't ask. Q But you didn't think to offer one even though you were A Too late. I mean her response was, "I need to know by ten o'clock, because if you don't resign, we're going to fire you." Q So you A There's a finality there that I don't think one needs to Q You didn't even attempt to offer her any explanation? A I thought at the time it was a little too late for falling down on your knees and begging. Q Well, I didn't characterize it as falling	of employment coming in? A Yeah, eventuall Q Okay, what did A The Daily Mail what, July or August or ther the managing editor there sa have you come up and talk a Q And you did an with them, I assume? A Yeah. Oddly e went up there and was accept writing columns for them, w message waiting for me from called him and he said, "We	y. you have come in? on or about the 1st of, reabouts, I received a call from reabout writing columns for us." d established a relationship hough, the same day that I pted or I accepted their offer of when I got back, there was a m Mr. Selby of the Gazette, and I c'd like to have you write
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A She didn't ask. Q But you didn't think to offer one even though you were A Too late. I mean her response was, "I need to know by ten o'clock, because if you don't resign, we're going to fire you." Q So you A There's a finality there that I don't think one needs to Q You didn't even attempt to offer her any explanation? A I thought at the time it was a little too late for falling down on your knees and begging. Q Well, I didn't characterize it as falling on your knees and begging. I asked if you asked if you	of employment coming in? A Yeah, eventuall Q Okay, what did A The Daily Mail what, July or August or ther the managing editor there sa have you come up and talk a Q And you did an with them, I assume? A Yeah. Oddly e went up there and was accep writing columns for them, w message waiting for me from called him and he said, "We columns for the Gazette." I	you have come in? on or about the 1st of, reabouts, I received a call from rying, you know, "We'd like to about writing columns for us." d established a relationship mough, the same day that I pted or I accepted their offer of when I got back, there was a m Mr. Selby of the Gazette, and I e'd like to have you write is said, "You're too late."
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A She didn't ask. Q But you didn't think to offer one even though you were A Too late. I mean her response was, "I need to know by ten o'clock, because if you don't resign, we're going to fire you." Q So you A There's a finality there that I don't think one needs to Q You didn't even attempt to offer her any explanation? A I thought at the time it was a little too late for falling down on your knees and begging. Q Well, I didn't characterize it as falling on your knees and begging. I asked if you asked if you offered her an explanation and your answer is no?	of employment coming in? A Yeah, eventuall Q Okay, what did A The Daily Mail what, July or August or ther the managing editor there sa have you come up and talk a Q And you did an with them, I assume? A Yeah. Oddly eventup there and was accept writing columns for them, was accept writing columns for them, was accept to called him and he said, "We columns for the Gazette." I So I don't know	you have come in? on or about the 1st of, reabouts, I received a call from reabout writing columns for us." d established a relationship nough, the same day that I pted or I accepted their offer of when I got back, there was a m Mr. Selby of the Gazette, and I e'd like to have you write I said, "You're too late."
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A She didn't ask. Q But you didn't think to offer one even though you were A Too late. I mean her response was, "I need to know by ten o'clock, because if you don't resign, we're going to fire you." Q So you A There's a finality there that I don't think one needs to Q You didn't even attempt to offer her any explanation? A I thought at the time it was a little too late for falling down on your knees and begging. Q Well, I didn't characterize it as falling on your knees and begging. I asked if you asked if you	of employment coming in? A Yeah, eventuall Q Okay, what did A The Daily Mail what, July or August or ther the managing editor there sa have you come up and talk a Q And you did an with them, I assume? A Yeah. Oddly existed went up there and was accept writing columns for them, was accept writing columns for them, was accept to called him and he said, "We columns for the Gazette." I So I don't know wave length in that office or	you have come in? on or about the 1st of, reabouts, I received a call from rying, you know, "We'd like to about writing columns for us." d established a relationship mough, the same day that I pted or I accepted their offer of when I got back, there was a m Mr. Selby of the Gazette, and I e'd like to have you write is said, "You're too late."

	yton vs. Heraid-Dispatch Docket No. EAD-105-0		
	Mr. Peyton - Examination 65		Mr. Peyton - Examination 67
1	had already committed myself to the Daily Mail.	1	that's when I was much younger; but the fact is a disaster
2	Q Okay. Other than the offer from the Daily	2	like that had happened say from 1986 on, which 1986 was
3	Mail and the offer from the Gazette, did you have any other	3	when I was in the hospital and subsequently at home with
4	offers of employment?	4	osteomyelitis of that hip joint, after that if somebody had
5	A No.	5	asked me to go climbing on a mountain in search of a plane
6	Q What disabilities do you claim to suffer	6	wreck or going up Buffalo Creek or going up, you know, a
7	from, Mr. Peyton?	7	slide dam or something, I couldn't have down that.
8	A I had a hip problem which was probably	8	Q Sure. In terms of your job as a columnist,
9	congenital that required two operations at the age of 14,	9	did you request that position or were you assigned to it?
10	which left me an osteoarthritic condition in my hip joint,	10	A I was assigned to it, more or less. Here
11	which basically leaves my hip joint completely frozen.	11	again, names elude me. We had a publisher at the time
12	Q And you had that since you were 14?	12	anyway he wanted me to write a column and he said, "I think
13	A Uh-huh (yes). I also suffer from diabetes.	13	you would be great at writing a column," and so he more or
14	I also have hypertension and I've had an operation for	14	less directed whoever the editor was at the time that I
15	prostatectomy as a result of prostate cancer.	15	should be a columnist for the newspaper.
16	Q Has the prostatectomy been successful?	16	Q Did you have any objection to that?
17	A Yes, so far.	17	A No.
18	Q Are you under treatment for the	18	Q I was going to say it would sound like a
19	hypertension?	19	pretty good move?
20	A Yes.	20	A None whatsoever.
21	Q Is that controlled?	21	Q Has there ever been any instance in which
22	A Yes.	22	while you were working for The Herald-Dispatch there was
23	Q Did any of those conditions at any point,	23	some assignment which was given to you that you could not
		1	
	Mr. Peyton - Examination 66		Mr. Peyton - Examination 68
1	Mr. Peyton - Examination 66 the remaining condition, that is your problem with your hip	1	Mr. Peyton - Examination 68 perform because of either your hip or some other condition?
1 2	•	1 2	•
_	the remaining condition, that is your problem with your hip	1 2 3	perform because of either your hip or some other condition?
2	the remaining condition, that is your problem with your hip or your diabetes, prevent you from performing the duties	1	perform because of either your hip or some other condition? A Huh-uh (no).
2	the remaining condition, that is your problem with your hip or your diabetes, prevent you from performing the duties that you had at The Huntington Herald-Dispatch?	3	perform because of either your hip or some other condition? A Huh-uh (no). Q Tell me what evidence you have in this case
2 3 4	the remaining condition, that is your problem with your hip or your diabetes, prevent you from performing the duties that you had at The Huntington Herald-Dispatch? A No. However no, not the duties that I	3 4	perform because of either your hip or some other condition? A Huh-uh (no). Q Tell me what evidence you have in this case that your termination was the result of either a disability
2 3 4 5	the remaining condition, that is your problem with your hip or your diabetes, prevent you from performing the duties that you had at The Huntington Herald-Dispatch? A No. However no, not the duties that I had.	3 4 5	perform because of either your hip or some other condition? A Huh-uh (no). Q Tell me what evidence you have in this case that your termination was the result of either a disability or a perception that you're disabled?
2 3 4 5 6	the remaining condition, that is your problem with your hip or your diabetes, prevent you from performing the duties that you had at The Huntington Herald-Dispatch? A No. However no, not the duties that I had. Q Well, you hesitated there.	3 4 5 6	perform because of either your hip or some other condition? A Huh-uh (no). Q Tell me what evidence you have in this case that your termination was the result of either a disability or a perception that you're disabled? A Evidence?
2 3 4 5 6 7	the remaining condition, that is your problem with your hip or your diabetes, prevent you from performing the duties that you had at The Huntington Herald-Dispatch? A No. However no, not the duties that I had. Q Well, you hesitated there. A Well, what I'm saying is that whether by	3 4 5 6 7	perform because of either your hip or some other condition? A Huh-uh (no). Q Tell me what evidence you have in this case that your termination was the result of either a disability or a perception that you're disabled? A Evidence? Q Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	the remaining condition, that is your problem with your hip or your diabetes, prevent you from performing the duties that you had at The Huntington Herald-Dispatch? A No. However no, not the duties that I had. Q Well, you hesitated there. A Well, what I'm saying is that whether by chance or whether by design, the last ten years of my work,	3 4 5 6 7 8	perform because of either your hip or some other condition? A Huh-uh (no). Q Tell me what evidence you have in this case that your termination was the result of either a disability or a perception that you're disabled? A Evidence? Q Yes. A I have no hard fast evidence. Q Then why do you make that allegation? A Because I believe well, I believe that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the remaining condition, that is your problem with your hip or your diabetes, prevent you from performing the duties that you had at The Huntington Herald-Dispatch? A No. However no, not the duties that I had. Q Well, you hesitated there. A Well, what I'm saying is that whether by chance or whether by design, the last ten years of my work, not ten years, the last from 1986 to well, yeah,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	perform because of either your hip or some other condition? A Huh-uh (no). Q Tell me what evidence you have in this case that your termination was the result of either a disability or a perception that you're disabled? A Evidence? Q Yes. A I have no hard fast evidence. Q Then why do you make that allegation? A Because I believe well, I believe that when you add up my disabilities and my age, being 57 at the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the remaining condition, that is your problem with your hip or your diabetes, prevent you from performing the duties that you had at The Huntington Herald-Dispatch? A No. However no, not the duties that I had. Q Well, you hesitated there. A Well, what I'm saying is that whether by chance or whether by design, the last ten years of my work, not ten years, the last from 1986 to well, yeah, longer than that for the last 14 years, 13 years, I was	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	perform because of either your hip or some other condition? A Huh-uh (no). Q Tell me what evidence you have in this case that your termination was the result of either a disability or a perception that you're disabled? A Evidence? Q Yes. A I have no hard fast evidence. Q Then why do you make that allegation? A Because I believe well, I believe that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	the remaining condition, that is your problem with your hip or your diabetes, prevent you from performing the duties that you had at The Huntington Herald-Dispatch? A No. However no, not the duties that I had. Q Well, you hesitated there. A Well, what I'm saying is that whether by chance or whether by design, the last ten years of my work, not ten years, the last from 1986 to well, yeah, longer than that for the last 14 years, 13 years, I was a columnist and that doesn't require a lot of physical	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	perform because of either your hip or some other condition? A Huh-uh (no). Q Tell me what evidence you have in this case that your termination was the result of either a disability or a perception that you're disabled? A Evidence? Q Yes. A I have no hard fast evidence. Q Then why do you make that allegation? A Because I believe well, I believe that when you add up my disabilities and my age, being 57 at the time I was terminated plus the disabilities, I was very a bad risk for that newspaper and besides that, I was being
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	the remaining condition, that is your problem with your hip or your diabetes, prevent you from performing the duties that you had at The Huntington Herald-Dispatch? A No. However no, not the duties that I had. Q Well, you hesitated there. A Well, what I'm saying is that whether by chance or whether by design, the last ten years of my work, not ten years, the last from 1986 to well, yeah, longer than that for the last 14 years, 13 years, I was a columnist and that doesn't require a lot of physical stamina.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	perform because of either your hip or some other condition? A Huh-uh (no). Q Tell me what evidence you have in this case that your termination was the result of either a disability or a perception that you're disabled? A Evidence? Q Yes. A I have no hard fast evidence. Q Then why do you make that allegation? A Because I believe well, I believe that when you add up my disabilities and my age, being 57 at the time I was terminated plus the disabilities, I was very a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the remaining condition, that is your problem with your hip or your diabetes, prevent you from performing the duties that you had at The Huntington Herald-Dispatch? A No. However no, not the duties that I had. Q Well, you hesitated there. A Well, what I'm saying is that whether by chance or whether by design, the last ten years of my work, not ten years, the last from 1986 to well, yeah, longer than that for the last 14 years, 13 years, I was a columnist and that doesn't require a lot of physical stamina. Q Sure.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	perform because of either your hip or some other condition? A Huh-uh (no). Q Tell me what evidence you have in this case that your termination was the result of either a disability or a perception that you're disabled? A Evidence? Q Yes. A I have no hard fast evidence. Q Then why do you make that allegation? A Because I believe well, I believe that when you add up my disabilities and my age, being 57 at the time I was terminated plus the disabilities, I was very a bad risk for that newspaper and besides that, I was being paid more money than the average staffer down. You've got to understand also for a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	the remaining condition, that is your problem with your hip or your diabetes, prevent you from performing the duties that you had at The Huntington Herald-Dispatch? A No. However no, not the duties that I had. Q Well, you hesitated there. A Well, what I'm saying is that whether by chance or whether by design, the last ten years of my work, not ten years, the last from 1986 to well, yeah, longer than that for the last 14 years, 13 years, I was a columnist and that doesn't require a lot of physical stamina. Q Sure. A I don't have to go out on a beat and chase	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	perform because of either your hip or some other condition? A Huh-uh (no). Q Tell me what evidence you have in this case that your termination was the result of either a disability or a perception that you're disabled? A Evidence? Q Yes. A I have no hard fast evidence. Q Then why do you make that allegation? A Because I believe well, I believe that when you add up my disabilities and my age, being 57 at the time I was terminated plus the disabilities, I was very a bad risk for that newspaper and besides that, I was being paid more money than the average staffer down. You've got to understand also for a newspaper the size of The Herald-Dispatch for it to have a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	the remaining condition, that is your problem with your hip or your diabetes, prevent you from performing the duties that you had at The Huntington Herald-Dispatch? A No. However no, not the duties that I had. Q Well, you hesitated there. A Well, what I'm saying is that whether by chance or whether by design, the last ten years of my work, not ten years, the last from 1986 to well, yeah, longer than that for the last 14 years, 13 years, I was a columnist and that doesn't require a lot of physical stamina. Q Sure. A I don't have to go out on a beat and chase ambulances or police cars. I don't have to go you know,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	perform because of either your hip or some other condition? A Huh-uh (no). Q Tell me what evidence you have in this case that your termination was the result of either a disability or a perception that you're disabled? A Evidence? Q Yes. A I have no hard fast evidence. Q Then why do you make that allegation? A Because I believe well, I believe that when you add up my disabilities and my age, being 57 at the time I was terminated plus the disabilities, I was very a bad risk for that newspaper and besides that, I was being paid more money than the average staffer down. You've got to understand also for a newspaper the size of The Herald-Dispatch for it to have a columnist is a rarity. Columnists are usually just pure
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the remaining condition, that is your problem with your hip or your diabetes, prevent you from performing the duties that you had at The Huntington Herald-Dispatch? A No. However no, not the duties that I had. Q Well, you hesitated there. A Well, what I'm saying is that whether by chance or whether by design, the last ten years of my work, not ten years, the last from 1986 to well, yeah, longer than that for the last 14 years, 13 years, I was a columnist and that doesn't require a lot of physical stamina. Q Sure. A I don't have to go out on a beat and chase ambulances or police cars. I don't have to go you know, there weren't any disasters that I covered. Now, when I was younger and the hip gets progressively worse as you get older.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	perform because of either your hip or some other condition? A Huh-uh (no). Q Tell me what evidence you have in this case that your termination was the result of either a disability or a perception that you're disabled? A Evidence? Q Yes. A I have no hard fast evidence. Q Then why do you make that allegation? A Because I believe well, I believe that when you add up my disabilities and my age, being 57 at the time I was terminated plus the disabilities, I was very a bad risk for that newspaper and besides that, I was being paid more money than the average staffer down. You've got to understand also for a newspaper the size of The Herald-Dispatch for it to have a columnist is a rarity. Columnists are usually just pure columnists who are on staff and on, you know, in other
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	the remaining condition, that is your problem with your hip or your diabetes, prevent you from performing the duties that you had at The Huntington Herald-Dispatch? A No. However no, not the duties that I had. Q Well, you hesitated there. A Well, what I'm saying is that whether by chance or whether by design, the last ten years of my work, not ten years, the last from 1986 to well, yeah, longer than that for the last 14 years, 13 years, I was a columnist and that doesn't require a lot of physical stamina. Q Sure. A I don't have to go out on a beat and chase ambulances or police cars. I don't have to go you know, there weren't any disasters that I covered. Now, when I was younger and the hip gets progressively worse as you get older. Q Sure.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	perform because of either your hip or some other condition? A Huh-uh (no). Q Tell me what evidence you have in this case that your termination was the result of either a disability or a perception that you're disabled? A Evidence? Q Yes. A I have no hard fast evidence. Q Then why do you make that allegation? A Because I believe well, I believe that when you add up my disabilities and my age, being 57 at the time I was terminated plus the disabilities, I was very a bad risk for that newspaper and besides that, I was being paid more money than the average staffer down. You've got to understand also for a newspaper the size of The Herald-Dispatch for it to have a columnist is a rarity. Columnists are usually just pure columnists who are on staff and on, you know, in other words, they're hired full time are a rarity among
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the remaining condition, that is your problem with your hip or your diabetes, prevent you from performing the duties that you had at The Huntington Herald-Dispatch? A No. However no, not the duties that I had. Q Well, you hesitated there. A Well, what I'm saying is that whether by chance or whether by design, the last ten years of my work, not ten years, the last from 1986 to well, yeah, longer than that for the last 14 years, 13 years, I was a columnist and that doesn't require a lot of physical stamina. Q Sure. A I don't have to go out on a beat and chase ambulances or police cars. I don't have to go you know, there weren't any disasters that I covered. Now, when I was younger and the hip gets progressively worse as you get older. Q Sure. A When I was younger, I had no problem with	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	perform because of either your hip or some other condition? A Huh-uh (no). Q Tell me what evidence you have in this case that your termination was the result of either a disability or a perception that you're disabled? A Evidence? Q Yes. A I have no hard fast evidence. Q Then why do you make that allegation? A Because I believe well, I believe that when you add up my disabilities and my age, being 57 at the time I was terminated plus the disabilities, I was very a bad risk for that newspaper and besides that, I was being paid more money than the average staffer down. You've got to understand also for a newspaper the size of The Herald-Dispatch for it to have a columnist is a rarity. Columnists are usually just pure columnists who are on staff and on, you know, in other words, they're hired full time are a rarity among newspapers that size. So I was an anomaly.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	the remaining condition, that is your problem with your hip or your diabetes, prevent you from performing the duties that you had at The Huntington Herald-Dispatch? A No. However no, not the duties that I had. Q Well, you hesitated there. A Well, what I'm saying is that whether by chance or whether by design, the last ten years of my work, not ten years, the last from 1986 to well, yeah, longer than that for the last 14 years, 13 years, I was a columnist and that doesn't require a lot of physical stamina. Q Sure. A I don't have to go out on a beat and chase ambulances or police cars. I don't have to go you know, there weren't any disasters that I covered. Now, when I was younger and the hip gets progressively worse as you get older. Q Sure. A When I was younger, I had no problem with that. I was at Buffalo Creek, the disaster. I walked	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	perform because of either your hip or some other condition? A Huh-uh (no). Q Tell me what evidence you have in this case that your termination was the result of either a disability or a perception that you're disabled? A Evidence? Q Yes. A I have no hard fast evidence. Q Then why do you make that allegation? A Because I believe well, I believe that when you add up my disabilities and my age, being 57 at the time I was terminated plus the disabilities, I was very a bad risk for that newspaper and besides that, I was being paid more money than the average staffer down. You've got to understand also for a newspaper the size of The Herald-Dispatch for it to have a columnist is a rarity. Columnists are usually just pure columnists who are on staff and on, you know, in other words, they're hired full time are a rarity among newspapers that size. So I was an anomaly. Q Well, when you say
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	the remaining condition, that is your problem with your hip or your diabetes, prevent you from performing the duties that you had at The Huntington Herald-Dispatch? A No. However no, not the duties that I had. Q Well, you hesitated there. A Well, what I'm saying is that whether by chance or whether by design, the last ten years of my work, not ten years, the last from 1986 to well, yeah, longer than that for the last 14 years, 13 years, I was a columnist and that doesn't require a lot of physical stamina. Q Sure. A I don't have to go out on a beat and chase ambulances or police cars. I don't have to go you know, there weren't any disasters that I covered. Now, when I was younger and the hip gets progressively worse as you get older. Q Sure. A When I was younger, I had no problem with	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A Huh-uh (no). Q Tell me what evidence you have in this case that your termination was the result of either a disability or a perception that you're disabled? A Evidence? Q Yes. A I have no hard fast evidence. Q Then why do you make that allegation? A Because I believe well, I believe that when you add up my disabilities and my age, being 57 at the time I was terminated plus the disabilities, I was very a bad risk for that newspaper and besides that, I was being paid more money than the average staffer down. You've got to understand also for a newspaper the size of The Herald-Dispatch for it to have a columnist is a rarity. Columnists are usually just pure columnists who are on staff and on, you know, in other words, they're hired full time are a rarity among newspapers that size. So I was an anomaly.

	Mr. Peyton - Examination 69		Mr. Peyton - Examination 71
1	you were a risk or you were a high risk	1	have a hip replacement in time.
2	A Oh, yeah.	2	Q Has anybody given you any sort of a time
3	Q what do you mean by that and how does	3	frame for that replacement?
4	that support your claims in this case?	4	A No. The reason is that every one of them I
5	A I think that as I understand it, Gannett	5	had consulted with, including Dr. Heckman, who was my early
6	is self-insured and those kind of things. I think I was	6	childhood orthopedic surgeon and the gentleman who treated
7	if you look at my past and my current situation, medical	7	me for osteomyelitis whose name I can't remember now, but
8	situation, I was due to cost a lot of money between the	8	he said, "Wait as long as you can."
9	time 57 and the time I was 65.	9	Two reasons, hip joints don't last forever
10	Q Was that the time you anticipated retiring	10	and the longer you can wait, the longer it's going to last
11	was 65 that way would	11	you. Less likely you're going to have a replacement of the
12	A Well, I probably wouldn't have retired by	12	replacement and second of all, because of the fact that I
13	then. Yeah, I suppose. I don't know.	13	obviously had there's still a good possibility that I
14	Q I'm trying to understand the linkage there.	14	have some sort of bacterial infection in the hip joint,
15	I mean is it your contention in this case that because The	15	which is in kind of a hibernative state. They say there's
16	Herald-Dispatch believed medical costs associated with you	16	particular danger in this operation because it could stir
17	as an employee would be higher than with other employees,	17	up that particular bacteria and can cause problems.
18	that that was the reason that they discharged you?	18	Q Had you discussed the need, for instance,
19	A I think that's part of the reason, uh-huh.	19	for a hip replacement with anybody at The Herald-Dispatch?
20	The other part of the reason is that if I remained there	20	A No.
21	until I was 65, my retirement would have been considerably	21	Q How about your diabetes, is there any
22	more. I'm not privy to information about how much more it	22	component of your diabetes that you've been told would
23	would be, but I've heard through the grapevine that my -	23	require some significant or expensive treatment in the
	Mr. Peyton - Examination 70	<u> </u>	
	NIT PENION - EXAMINATION ///	1	Mr. Peyton - Examination 72
1		1	Mr. Peyton - Examination 72
1	if I had stayed there until I was 65, my monthly retirement	1 2	future?
2	if I had stayed there until I was 65, my monthly retirement check would have been almost twice as much as it is now.	1 -	future? A I have read and the doctors have warned me
2	if I had stayed there until I was 65, my monthly retirement check would have been almost twice as much as it is now. Q Is it your contention in this case that	2 3	future? A I have read and the doctors have warned me that it wouldn't take a genius to know that diabetes
2 3 4	if I had stayed there until I was 65, my monthly retirement check would have been almost twice as much as it is now. Q Is it your contention in this case that your discharge was motivated either in part or in totality	2 3 4	future? A I have read and the doctors have warned me that it wouldn't take a genius to know that diabetes compromises your immune system. You're more likely to have
2 3 4 5	if I had stayed there until I was 65, my monthly retirement check would have been almost twice as much as it is now. Q Is it your contention in this case that your discharge was motivated either in part or in totality by a desire on the part of The Huntington Herald-Dispatch	3 4 5	future? A I have read and the doctors have warned me that it wouldn't take a genius to know that diabetes compromises your immune system. You're more likely to have heart attacks and strokes with diabetes.
2 3 4 5 6	if I had stayed there until I was 65, my monthly retirement check would have been almost twice as much as it is now. Q Is it your contention in this case that your discharge was motivated either in part or in totality by a desire on the part of The Huntington Herald-Dispatch to discriminate against you because of your pension?	2 3 4	future? A I have read and the doctors have warned me that it wouldn't take a genius to know that diabetes compromises your immune system. You're more likely to have heart attacks and strokes with diabetes. You're more likely to have well,
2 3 4 5 6 7	if I had stayed there until I was 65, my monthly retirement check would have been almost twice as much as it is now. Q Is it your contention in this case that your discharge was motivated either in part or in totality by a desire on the part of The Huntington Herald-Dispatch to discriminate against you because of your pension? A In part.	2 3 4 5 6 7	future? A I have read and the doctors have warned me that it wouldn't take a genius to know that diabetes compromises your immune system. You're more likely to have heart attacks and strokes with diabetes. You're more likely to have well, problems with your feet and your limbs.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	if I had stayed there until I was 65, my monthly retirement check would have been almost twice as much as it is now. Q Is it your contention in this case that your discharge was motivated either in part or in totality by a desire on the part of The Huntington Herald-Dispatch to discriminate against you because of your pension? A In part. MR. PRICE: Let me take a quick break for a	2 3 4 5 6	future? A I have read and the doctors have warned me that it wouldn't take a genius to know that diabetes compromises your immune system. You're more likely to have heart attacks and strokes with diabetes. You're more likely to have well, problems with your feet and your limbs. Q When were you diagnosed with diabetes?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	if I had stayed there until I was 65, my monthly retirement check would have been almost twice as much as it is now. Q Is it your contention in this case that your discharge was motivated either in part or in totality by a desire on the part of The Huntington Herald-Dispatch to discriminate against you because of your pension? A In part. MR. PRICE: Let me take a quick break for a minute.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	future? A I have read and the doctors have warned me that it wouldn't take a genius to know that diabetes compromises your immune system. You're more likely to have heart attacks and strokes with diabetes. You're more likely to have well, problems with your feet and your limbs. Q When were you diagnosed with diabetes? A Probably 1997 or '98.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	if I had stayed there until I was 65, my monthly retirement check would have been almost twice as much as it is now. Q Is it your contention in this case that your discharge was motivated either in part or in totality by a desire on the part of The Huntington Herald-Dispatch to discriminate against you because of your pension? A In part. MR. PRICE: Let me take a quick break for a minute. (WHEREUPON, a recess was taken,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	future? A I have read and the doctors have warned me that it wouldn't take a genius to know that diabetes compromises your immune system. You're more likely to have heart attacks and strokes with diabetes. You're more likely to have well, problems with your feet and your limbs. Q When were you diagnosed with diabetes?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	if I had stayed there until I was 65, my monthly retirement check would have been almost twice as much as it is now. Q Is it your contention in this case that your discharge was motivated either in part or in totality by a desire on the part of The Huntington Herald-Dispatch to discriminate against you because of your pension? A In part. MR. PRICE: Let me take a quick break for a minute. (WHEREUPON, a recess was taken, after which the proceedings	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	future? A I have read and the doctors have warned me that it wouldn't take a genius to know that diabetes compromises your immune system. You're more likely to have heart attacks and strokes with diabetes. You're more likely to have well, problems with your feet and your limbs. Q When were you diagnosed with diabetes? A Probably 1997 or '98. Q Type II diabetes?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	if I had stayed there until I was 65, my monthly retirement check would have been almost twice as much as it is now. Q Is it your contention in this case that your discharge was motivated either in part or in totality by a desire on the part of The Huntington Herald-Dispatch to discriminate against you because of your pension? A In part. MR. PRICE: Let me take a quick break for a minute. (WHEREUPON, a recess was taken, after which the proceedings continued as follows:)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	future? A I have read and the doctors have warned me that it wouldn't take a genius to know that diabetes compromises your immune system. You're more likely to have heart attacks and strokes with diabetes. You're more likely to have well, problems with your feet and your limbs. Q When were you diagnosed with diabetes? A Probably 1997 or '98. Q Type II diabetes? A Type II.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	if I had stayed there until I was 65, my monthly retirement check would have been almost twice as much as it is now. Q Is it your contention in this case that your discharge was motivated either in part or in totality by a desire on the part of The Huntington Herald-Dispatch to discriminate against you because of your pension? A In part. MR. PRICE: Let me take a quick break for a minute. (WHEREUPON, a recess was taken, after which the proceedings continued as follows:) BY MR. PRICE:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	future? A I have read and the doctors have warned me that it wouldn't take a genius to know that diabetes compromises your immune system. You're more likely to have heart attacks and strokes with diabetes. You're more likely to have well, problems with your feet and your limbs. Q When were you diagnosed with diabetes? A Probably 1997 or '98. Q Type II diabetes? A Type II. Q You're not insulin dependent?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	if I had stayed there until I was 65, my monthly retirement check would have been almost twice as much as it is now. Q Is it your contention in this case that your discharge was motivated either in part or in totality by a desire on the part of The Huntington Herald-Dispatch to discriminate against you because of your pension? A In part. MR. PRICE: Let me take a quick break for a minute. (WHEREUPON, a recess was taken, after which the proceedings continued as follows:) BY MR. PRICE: Q Mr. Peyton, let me turn back to your hip	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	future? A I have read and the doctors have warned me that it wouldn't take a genius to know that diabetes compromises your immune system. You're more likely to have heart attacks and strokes with diabetes. You're more likely to have well, problems with your feet and your limbs. Q When were you diagnosed with diabetes? A Probably 1997 or '98. Q Type II diabetes? A Type II. Q You're not insulin dependent? A No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	if I had stayed there until I was 65, my monthly retirement check would have been almost twice as much as it is now. Q Is it your contention in this case that your discharge was motivated either in part or in totality by a desire on the part of The Huntington Herald-Dispatch to discriminate against you because of your pension? A In part. MR. PRICE: Let me take a quick break for a minute. (WHEREUPON, a recess was taken, after which the proceedings continued as follows:) BY MR. PRICE: Q Mr. Peyton, let me turn back to your hip condition and your diabetes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	future? A I have read and the doctors have warned me that it wouldn't take a genius to know that diabetes compromises your immune system. You're more likely to have heart attacks and strokes with diabetes. You're more likely to have well, problems with your feet and your limbs. Q When were you diagnosed with diabetes? A Probably 1997 or '98. Q Type II diabetes? A Type II. Q You're not insulin dependent? A No. Q Have you discussed your diabetes with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	if I had stayed there until I was 65, my monthly retirement check would have been almost twice as much as it is now. Q Is it your contention in this case that your discharge was motivated either in part or in totality by a desire on the part of The Huntington Herald-Dispatch to discriminate against you because of your pension? A In part. MR. PRICE: Let me take a quick break for a minute. (WHEREUPON, a recess was taken, after which the proceedings continued as follows:) BY MR. PRICE: Q Mr. Peyton, let me turn back to your hip condition and your diabetes. A Uh-huh (yes).	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	future? A I have read and the doctors have warned me that it wouldn't take a genius to know that diabetes compromises your immune system. You're more likely to have heart attacks and strokes with diabetes. You're more likely to have well, problems with your feet and your limbs. Q When were you diagnosed with diabetes? A Probably 1997 or '98. Q Type II diabetes? A Type II. Q You're not insulin dependent? A No. Q Have you discussed your diabetes with anyone at The Huntington Herald-Dispatch?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	if I had stayed there until I was 65, my monthly retirement check would have been almost twice as much as it is now. Q Is it your contention in this case that your discharge was motivated either in part or in totality by a desire on the part of The Huntington Herald-Dispatch to discriminate against you because of your pension? A In part. MR. PRICE: Let me take a quick break for a minute. (WHEREUPON, a recess was taken, after which the proceedings continued as follows:) BY MR. PRICE: Q Mr. Peyton, let me turn back to your hip condition and your diabetes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	future? A I have read and the doctors have warned me that it wouldn't take a genius to know that diabetes compromises your immune system. You're more likely to have heart attacks and strokes with diabetes. You're more likely to have well, problems with your feet and your limbs. Q When were you diagnosed with diabetes? A Probably 1997 or '98. Q Type II diabetes? A Type II. Q You're not insulin dependent? A No. Q Have you discussed your diabetes with anyone at The Huntington Herald-Dispatch? A No, but well.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	if I had stayed there until I was 65, my monthly retirement check would have been almost twice as much as it is now. Q Is it your contention in this case that your discharge was motivated either in part or in totality by a desire on the part of The Huntington Herald-Dispatch to discriminate against you because of your pension? A In part. MR. PRICE: Let me take a quick break for a minute. (WHEREUPON, a recess was taken, after which the proceedings continued as follows:) BY MR. PRICE: Q Mr. Peyton, let me turn back to your hip condition and your diabetes. A Uh-huh (yes). Q At the time of your termination had you been told by any of your physicians that either of those	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	future? A I have read and the doctors have warned me that it wouldn't take a genius to know that diabetes compromises your immune system. You're more likely to have heart attacks and strokes with diabetes. You're more likely to have well, problems with your feet and your limbs. Q When were you diagnosed with diabetes? A Probably 1997 or '98. Q Type II diabetes? A Type II. Q You're not insulin dependent? A No. Q Have you discussed your diabetes with anyone at The Huntington Herald-Dispatch? A No, but well. Q I'm sorry?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	if I had stayed there until I was 65, my monthly retirement check would have been almost twice as much as it is now. Q Is it your contention in this case that your discharge was motivated either in part or in totality by a desire on the part of The Huntington Herald-Dispatch to discriminate against you because of your pension? A In part. MR. PRICE: Let me take a quick break for a minute. (WHEREUPON, a recess was taken, after which the proceedings continued as follows:) BY MR. PRICE: Q Mr. Peyton, let me turn back to your hip condition and your diabetes. A Uh-huh (yes). Q At the time of your termination had you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	future? A I have read and the doctors have warned me that it wouldn't take a genius to know that diabetes compromises your immune system. You're more likely to have heart attacks and strokes with diabetes. You're more likely to have well, problems with your feet and your limbs. Q When were you diagnosed with diabetes? A Probably 1997 or '98. Q Type II diabetes? A Type II. Q You're not insulin dependent? A No. Q Have you discussed your diabetes with anyone at The Huntington Herald-Dispatch? A No, but well. Q I'm sorry? A Well, what I'm saying is I didn't discuss
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	if I had stayed there until I was 65, my monthly retirement check would have been almost twice as much as it is now. Q Is it your contention in this case that your discharge was motivated either in part or in totality by a desire on the part of The Huntington Herald-Dispatch to discriminate against you because of your pension? A In part. MR. PRICE: Let me take a quick break for a minute. (WHEREUPON, a recess was taken, after which the proceedings continued as follows:) BY MR. PRICE: Q Mr. Peyton, let me turn back to your hip condition and your diabetes. A Uh-huh (yes). Q At the time of your termination had you been told by any of your physicians that either of those conditions was progressing to the point that you'd need	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	future? A I have read and the doctors have warned me that it wouldn't take a genius to know that diabetes compromises your immune system. You're more likely to have heart attacks and strokes with diabetes. You're more likely to have well, problems with your feet and your limbs. Q When were you diagnosed with diabetes? A Probably 1997 or '98. Q Type II diabetes? A Type II. Q You're not insulin dependent? A No. Q Have you discussed your diabetes with anyone at The Huntington Herald-Dispatch? A No, but well. Q I'm sorry? A Well, what I'm saying is I didn't discuss it, but you understand that you can pretty much get a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	if I had stayed there until I was 65, my monthly retirement check would have been almost twice as much as it is now. Q Is it your contention in this case that your discharge was motivated either in part or in totality by a desire on the part of The Huntington Herald-Dispatch to discriminate against you because of your pension? A In part. MR. PRICE: Let me take a quick break for a minute. (WHEREUPON, a recess was taken, after which the proceedings continued as follows:) BY MR. PRICE: Q Mr. Peyton, let me turn back to your hip condition and your diabetes. A Uh-huh (yes). Q At the time of your termination had you been told by any of your physicians that either of those conditions was progressing to the point that you'd need some sort of additional aggressive, expensive treatment of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	future? A I have read and the doctors have warned me that it wouldn't take a genius to know that diabetes compromises your immune system. You're more likely to have heart attacks and strokes with diabetes. You're more likely to have well, problems with your feet and your limbs. Q When were you diagnosed with diabetes? A Probably 1997 or '98. Q Type II diabetes? A Type II. Q You're not insulin dependent? A No. Q Have you discussed your diabetes with anyone at The Huntington Herald-Dispatch? A No, but well. Q I'm sorry? A Well, what I'm saying is I didn't discuss it, but you understand that you can pretty much get a medical history of me by finding out what I've been
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	if I had stayed there until I was 65, my monthly retirement check would have been almost twice as much as it is now. Q Is it your contention in this case that your discharge was motivated either in part or in totality by a desire on the part of The Huntington Herald-Dispatch to discriminate against you because of your pension? A In part. MR. PRICE: Let me take a quick break for a minute. (WHEREUPON, a recess was taken, after which the proceedings continued as follows:) BY MR. PRICE: Q Mr. Peyton, let me turn back to your hip condition and your diabetes. A Uh-huh (yes). Q At the time of your termination had you been told by any of your physicians that either of those conditions was progressing to the point that you'd need some sort of additional aggressive, expensive treatment of some kind?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	future? A I have read and the doctors have warned me that it wouldn't take a genius to know that diabetes compromises your immune system. You're more likely to have heart attacks and strokes with diabetes. You're more likely to have well, problems with your feet and your limbs. Q When were you diagnosed with diabetes? A Probably 1997 or '98. Q Type II diabetes? A Type II. Q You're not insulin dependent? A No. Q Have you discussed your diabetes with anyone at The Huntington Herald-Dispatch? A No, but well. Q I'm sorry? A Well, what I'm saying is I didn't discuss it, but you understand that you can pretty much get a medical history of me by finding out what I've been through. You know, what I charged through my health

10	yton vs. Heraid-Dispatch Docket No. EAD-103-02	David Teyton on 3-3 03
	Mr. Peyton - Examination 73	Mr. Peyton - Examination 75
1	which is a common diabetic medication through my health	•
2	insurance and charged it to Gannett health insurance,	1 A D-i-e-b-e-l-e-r.
3	there's only one reason that I would be taking Glucophage,	
4	and that's because I have diabetes.	2 Q And where is she located?
5	Q Do you know what records of your health	
6	insurance costs or expenses are kept?	3 A She's located in the main office of the
7	A No.	
8	Q When you submit a claim to your health	4 Tribune media downtown Chicago, which is in the Tribune
9	insurance, where do you submit it?	
10	A Actually at the time that I was there I	5 building.
11	believe Aetna was managing for Gannett, but I'm not sure	
12	who does it now.	6 MR. PRICE: All right, that's it.
13	Q And when you had a claim of some sort, did	
14	you submit that directly to Aetna?	7 MR. GLAZER: I have nothing for you, Dave.
15	A If I'm not mistaken, the pharmacy did that	
16	for me.	8 Reading and signing, he'll read. Thank you.
17	Q Well, I mean	
18	A Yes, it was submitted to Aetna, but as I	9 (Witness stands aside.)
19	understood it, it wasn't Aetna who was paying. Aetna was	
20	the manager of the health insurance.	10 (WHEREUPON, the deposition was concluded.)
21	Q My question is where the records of those	
22	things would be located?	11
23	A Oh, I have no idea.	
	Mr. Peyton - Examination 74	76
1	Q All right. When you communicated with the	I have read the foregoing transcript, pages
2	I think you said the Chicago Tribune, how did you do	I have lead the folegoing transcript, pages
3	that? Did you seen them, your columns	1 through 75, inclusive, which contains a correct
4	A I sent them my columns, e-mailed from home.	i dilougii 70, ilioudi70, minii Dominio u 1111111
5	Q Was that your common practice; did you ever	transcript of answers made by me to the questions therein
6	send them columns that were hard copy?	
7	A No, not that I can recall.	recorded, or as amended in the attached list of
8	Q When did you initiate or when was the	
9	relationship with the Tribune initiated?	corrections.
10	A It would have probably been about '94, '95.	
11	Q Prior to sending your article or your	Date David Peyton
12	column to the Tribune that involved mousetrapping or page	OTATE OF
13	jacking, did you communicate with anybody at that paper	STATE OF ,
14	about that column?	COLINTY OF to with
15	A Uh-huh (yes).	COUNTY OF , to wit:
16	Q With whom?	Taken, subscribed and sworn to before me
17	A I think that I probably contacted the	rancii, suoscribed and swork to obtole me
18	editor who handles most of my columns who does work for the	this day of , 2003.
19	Tribune media services; that's not the Chicago Tribune.	<u> </u>
20	That is a subsidiary of the Chicago Tribune. Her name is	My commission expires November 26, 2010.
21	Stacy Diebeler.	
	Q The court reporter is going to ask. Do you	Notary Public
22	Q The court reporter is going to ask. Do you	140diy 1 doile

23 know how she spells her last name?

77

ERRATA SHEET

The following changes and/or corrections are

suggested for the deposition of DAVID PEYTON was taken on

May 5, 2003, in the matter of David Peyton vs. Huntington

Herald-Dispatch, Docket No. EAD-165-02.

Page No. Line No. Reference

Correction

I further certify that I am neither attorney or counsel for, nor related to or employed by, any of the parties, or a relative or employee of the attorney, or a relative or employee or attorney of one who has a financial interest in the outcome of the case, nor has a contractual relationship with a party litigant to provide reporting services, or who otherwise is financially interested in the action.

Given under my hand this 16th day of May, 2003.

My commission expires November 26, 2010.

Seal

Certified Verbatim/Court Reporter

79

Commissioner of West Virginia

BEFORE THE WEST VIRGINIA HUMAN RIGHTS COMMISSION STATE OF WEST VIRGINIA,

COUNTY OF KANAWHA, to wit:

I, NANCY MCNEALY, Certified Verbatim Court Reporter, duly certified by the West Virginia Supreme of Appeals, duly commissioned and qualified, and Commissioner of the State of West Virginia, do hereby certify that the foregoing deposition of DAVID PEYTON was duly taken by me and before me at the time and place for the purpose specified in the caption hereof.

I further certify that said deponent was first duly sworn and placed under oath by me on the record; that the said deposition was written out in full and transcribed in the English language under my supervision; and that this deposition is a true record of the testimony given by the deponent.

I further certify that the deponent requested to read and sign the deposition testimony and an errata sheet and signature page are hereby included in this deposition transcript

STATE OF WEST VIRGINIA HUMAN RIGHTS COMMISSION

David Peyton,	
Complainant	
vs.	Docket Number: EAD-165-02
Huntington Herald Dispatch,	
Respondent	

ANSWER

Respondent offers the following Answers to the particulars set forth in the Complaint filed by Complainant in the above-styled case.

- I. Respondent denies the statement contained in paragraph I. Complainant resigned his employment on July 12, 2001.
- II. Respondent denies the representations contained in paragraph II. Complainant has not been discriminated against on any basis, including age or disability.
 - A. Respondent admits the representations contained in paragraph Π (A).
 - B. Respondent admits the representations contained in paragraph II (B) with limitation. Respondent is only aware of the health problems for which Complainant has submitted documentation to Respondent.
 - C. Respondent denies the representations contained in paragraph II (C).

 Complainant's resignation from the Company was the direct result of

 Complainant's violation of Company rules. Complainant's age and health,

 salary, pension and healthcare benefits were not a factor.
 - D. Respondent admits the representations contained in paragraph II (D) with limitation. Complainant's work record was favorable overall, but did not reach the level of excellence. It is true that Complainant's disability did not interfere with his ability to perform the essential tasks associated with his position.
 - E. Respondent denies the representations contained in paragraph II (E). Complainant has not been subjected to any form of discrimination, based on age, disability, or for any other reason.

Wherefore, having fully answered all counts of this Complaint, the Huntington Herald Dispatch respectfully moves that this case be dismissed in its entirety.

Respectfully submitted,

William A. Behan

Director/Labor Relations and

Labor Counsel Gannett Co., Inc.

7950 Jones Branch Drive McLean, VA 22107-0720

OATH

Commonwealth of Virginia
County of Fairfax

Personally appeared Mr. William A. Behan on December 3, 2001 and made oath to the truth of the matter contained in the foregoing Answer before me.

Notary Public

Gloria Ceci NOTARY PUBLIC Commonwealth of Virginia My Commission Expires 11/30/05



William A. Behan
Director/Labor Relations & Labor Counsel

Gannett Co., Inc. 7950 Jones Branch Drive McLean, VA 22107-0720

Office: 703.854.6636 Fax: 703.854.2029

Email: wbehan@gannett.com

December 4, 2001

Mr. William D. Mahan
Director of Field Operations
State of West Virginia Human Rights Commission
1321 Plaza East
Room 108A
Charleston, WV 25301-1400

Re:

David Peyton v. The Huntington Herald-Dispatch

Docket Number: EAD-165-02

Dear Mr. Mahan:

I represent the Huntington Herald-Dispatch in the above-referenced matter. This correspondence, along with the accompanying Answer and attachments, sets forth the position of the Huntington Herald-Dispatch (the "Company") in connection with the Complaint of Discrimination filed by Mr. David Peyton ("Complainant"). Complainant alleges that the Huntington Herald-Dispatch discriminated against him because of his age, 57, and disability, in violation of the West Virginia Human Rights Act, as amended. The Company denies these allegations.

The Huntington Herald-Dispatch's policy on Equal Employment Opportunity strictly prohibits discrimination based on age and/or disability. (Attachment A)

Position Statement

Complainant was hired by the Company in 1966 and worked as a Columnist since 1986. Complainant's tenure with the Company ended on July 12, 2001, when Complainant tendered his resignation, in lieu of being terminated.

Complainant's resignation was submitted as a result of Complainant's violation of a Company rule. Quite simply, Complainant logged numerous hours on-line visiting pornographic web sites, in direct violation of Company rules. These rules were delineated numerous times to Huntington Herald-Dispatch employees, including Complainant, and copies of the Company's electronic communications policy, as issued at various times, are attached:

• Attachment B - Electronic Information Policy issued on or about April 2000 and signed

by Complainant on April 6, 2000.

- Attachment C Memorandum to Huntington Herald-Dispatch employees dated June 15, 2000 containing the same policy referenced in Attachment B above.
- Attachment D February 26, 2001 and February 27, 2001 "News to Know" reiterating the e-mail and internet policies of the Huntington Herald-Dispatch.
- Attachment E February 28, 2001 memorandum from the Publisher to Huntington Herald-Dispatch employees regarding e-mail use and electronic access.

It should be noted that the Electronic Information Policy, signed by Complainant on April 6, 2000 specifically states,

"Access to pornographic material is <u>STRICTLY PROHIBITED.</u>" (emphasis in the original)

The Company became aware on or about June 12, 2001, that Complainant had violated the above-referenced Company rule. A list of all the web sites accessed by Complainant on June 11, 2001 and June 12, 2001 is attached; the pornographic sites are included. (The list is not limited to the pornographic sites visited by Complainant.) See Attachment F. A partial list of the relevant web sites includes:

www.sex-stories.com www.sexaddicted.com www.thesexnetwork.com www.bigsextoys.com www.horneymonkeys.com www.powerandlove.com www.swingclub.net www.powerotics.com

Complainant was confronted with his violation of the rules. As a result of his number of years of service with the Company, Complainant was given the opportunity to voluntarily resign his employment in lieu of termination. He elected to do so on July 12, 2001.

Subsequent to his resignation, Complainant acknowledged that he had violated the Company's rules and policies in an on-line column that he writes. Within that column, he stated,

"I said I was offered the option of resigning or being terminated because I violated a Gannett company policy. I always added that the policy I broke..."

A copy of the relevant portion of Complainant's on-line column is attached. (Attachment G) In addition, Complainant's column included a story about the incident that ran in The Charleston Gazette. ("Columnist Resigns from Herald-Dispatch," by Phil Kabler, June 15, 2001.) In the story, Complainant is quoted as saying, "The company has a set of rules, like all companies, and I violated one of those rules." (Refer to Attachment G)

Complainant now alleges his employment was terminated due to discrimination on the basis of his age, 57, and his disabilities, necrosis of cartilage and scar tissue of hip joint, and any other disabilities, whether actual or perceived. These allegations are, quite simply, false. There is not one scintilla of evidence to suggest that Complainant's employment with the Company ended for any other reason than his violation of Company rules as evidenced by his repeated visits to pornographic web sites. (Refer to Attachment G) To date, there has been one other employee of the Huntington Herald-Dispatch who committed the same rules infraction, and he was treated in exactly the same manner. E. Kent Bailey, Transient Accounting Collector, was hired January 18, 1999, and his employment was terminated February 23, 2001 for violation of the policy. Any other employees who commit the same offense will also be similarly treated.

With regard to Complainant's disability allegation, other employees who have presented serious medical ailments have not been terminated, nor was Complainant terminated for his medical ailments. A report showing the number of Huntington Herald-Dispatch employees who have gone out on short-term medical disability in the past two years is attached. (Attachment H) It should be noted that none of these employees had their employment terminated as a result of their medical leave.

While it is true that Complainant enjoyed a lengthy tenure of employment with the Company, there is no truth to his allegations that his employment was terminated as a result of his age or disability. Complainant broke a rule and he got caught. It's that simple. He admitted the same in his on-line column. (Refer to Attachment G)

Complainant has at all times been treated fairly by the Company. It is the Company's position that this Complaint of Discrimination is wholly without merit and should be dismissed in its entirety.

I believe the information provided herein thoroughly responds to this Complaint of Discrimination. If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact me or Cynthia Hale, Gannett Co., Inc.'s Manager/EEO & Labor Law. She can be reached at 703/854-6937.

Very truly yours,

William A. Behan

Villian a. Behanfele

Atts.

cc: Cynthia Hale Leslie Hurst

Hoyt Glazer, Esq.

RESPONDENT'S CERTIFICATE OF MAILING FORM

Docket Number EAD-165-02

I hereby certify that I served a copy of the enclosed Position Statement, with accompanying attachments, and Answer, by certified U.S. Mail on the Complainant's attorney named below:

Hoyt Glazer, Esq.
Stuart Calwell, PLLC
405 Capitol Street, Suite 607 – P.O. Box 113
Charleston, WV 25321

Signature

Date

THE LAW OFFICES OF

STUART CALWELL, PLIC

JAN 3 0 2001

405 Capitol Street
Suite 607
Post Office Box 113
Charleston, West Virginia 25321

Stuart Calwell
John H. Skaggs
Mary McQuain
David H. Carriger (W.Va. & Va.)
Vincent Trivelli (W.Va. & D.C.)
Tom White

Hoyt Eric Glazer (W.Va. & La.)

Telephone: (304) 343-4323 FAX: (304) 344-3684

Toll Free: 1-800-876-5529

Email: stuartcalwell@calwelllaw.com

January 24, 2002

Mr. William D. Mahan Director of Field Operations State of West Virginia Human Rights Commission 1321 Plaza East, Room 108A Charleston, West Virginia 25301-1400

Re: David Peyton v. The Huntington Herald-Dispatch Docket Number: EAD-165-02

Dear Mr. Mahan:

This firm represents Mr. Peyton, who, as you know, has alleged that the Huntington Herald-Dispatch ("Respondent") illegally terminated him based on age and disability discrimination in violation of the West Virginia Human Rights Act. We have received a copy of the Company's December 4, 2001 "Position Statement" and have reviewed the Company's response to the charges. On behalf of Mr. Peyton, we wish to respond and correct several inaccuracies in the Respondent's "Position Statement."

As you know, Mr. Peyton worked over thirty years for the Respondent as a journalist in Huntington, West Virginia. Over these decades, Mr. Peyton has written about numerous and diverse matters of human interest. In addition to the four general columns he wrote for the Huntington Herald-Dispatch, he wrote a weekly "internet" column. Mr. Peyton often spent time online at work investigating possible stories, including stories for his online column.

Before the advent of the internet, Mr. Peyton had established himself as a featured columnist and gained a substantial following of readers. In 1998, Mr. Peyton won a "Best of Gannett" award for one of his columns about what the Huntington area didn't provide for his grown son to return home to live and how Marshall University should be more than a football factory. Said the judges:

"This writer strikes you as a prickly pear in his community. He gets under people's skin and makes them think.

He has a remarkable voice that resonates in an important way. The letter he wrote to his son is indicative of what a lot of people in small towns feel. He gives the newspaper a voice." (See Exhibit A).

Thus, contrary to the respondent's Answer to the Complaint, Mr. Peyton's work reached the level of excellence based on its own grant of a "Best Of" award to him. Respondent omits this crucial fact in its "Position Statement".

Before filing his Human Rights Complaint, Mr. Peyton filed for unemployment benefits. Under West Virginia's unemployment law, an employer who contests a claimant's application for unemployment benefits bears the burden of proof in establishing that the claimant engaged in acts that constitute simple or gross misconduct. Mr. Peyton successfully applied for and received unemployment benefits.

Although the respondent initially appealed Mr. Peyton's receipt of benefits, and a hearing had been scheduled on the appeal, the respondent did not prosecute its appeal and offered no evidence in support of any alleged misconduct at any unemployment hearing. The documents submitted by the respondent in support of its position statement were available at the time of the unemployment hearing and, in fact, respondent's counsel had provided these documents to Mr. Peyton's counsel. The respondent could have offered this evidence if it really believed Mr. Peyton had engaged in alleged misconduct preventing an award of unemployment benefits. It did not. Respondent omits this crucial matter in its "Position Statement."

Respondent also alleges that Mr. Peyton "logged *numerous hours* on-line visiting pornographic web sites" at work. (Emphasis added). That is false. Mr. Peyton did not spend "numerous hours" exploring pornographic sites. Mr. Peyton instead went to the "front pages" of these sites at issue. And, as the printouts from the respondent's exhibits reveal, Mr. Peyton spent very little, if any, time at these sites. To "access" or "enter" these websites, a person must "subscribe" to these sites. Mr. Peyton did not and does not subscribe to these sites at issue, and, consequently, he could not have spent "numerous hours accessing" these sites as the respondent alleges.

In truth, the printout of websites allegedly seen by Mr. Peyton at work includes numerous ordinary sites of general public interest. These sites include:

www.footmad.com www.bizrate.com www.computers4sure.com www.officemax.com www.wirtcounty.com www.hurherald.com www.hurtingtonnews.net www.riverbarge.com www.tennessean.com www.knoxnews.com

Respondent's "Position Statement" omits specific reference to the variety of above-listed sites that Mr. Peyton viewed over the course of his work.

In this case, Mr. Peyton was investigating certain internet practices known as "mousetrapping" and "pagejacking." Mousetrapping prevents someone from voluntarily leaving a website. In extreme cases, mousetrapping involves disabling of key browser features, such as the "back" button and endless pop-up ads. "Pagejacking" involves the theft of internet traffic from one site to another and involves fraudulent methods used to direct users from the site they actually request.

At the time of Mr. Peyton's investigation, "mousetrapping" and "pagejacking" were associated with sites involving pornography and gambling. In fact, within weeks of his investigation of his planned story, one of respondent's newspapers, USA Today, ran a story that specifically addresses "mousetrapping" and "pagejacking". The story explores the exact issues that Mr. Peyton was planning to write about in his column about the internet: How adult sites use the practices of mousetrapping and pagejacking to grab unsuspecting Web site users and make them look at adult sites. (See Exhibit B). The respondent omits reference to this crucial fact in its "Position Statement".

Respondent also incorrectly suggests that Mr. Peyton "voluntarily" submitted his resignation as a result of his violation of a company rule. As Mr. Peyton's on-line explanation reveals, however, Mr. Peyton has maintained that the policy at issue "involved the breaking of no law or the violation of any generally accepted journalism ethic." He also indicated that he had "no alternative" but to resign his position.

In defending against the discrimination charges, the respondent fails to appreciate Mr. Peyton's ability and freedom to investigate stories on the internet. Before his investigation of the above internet practices, Mr. Peyton had worked on a story that required him to attend the "opening night" of a "strip club". Mr. Peyton also worked on a column involving an adult bookstore and its challenge to an injunction. Mr. Peyton received no discipline when he investigated these stories; instead, the Respondent encouraged Mr. Peyton to investigate and develop these stories, which are attached. (Exhibit C).

The enclosed columns passed the eyes of numerous editors before their publication. And Mr. Peyton *never* asked for permission to go to the places involving these columns. This is because he felt it was his right as a journalist to cover these events just as he felt it was his right to explore the sites at issue here on the Web and the devices sites use to capture Web users. In short, the

respondent's policy on the internet contradicts the press and speech freedoms it previously permitted Mr. Peyton in performing his job as an investigative journalist.

Respondent's policies on internet use also do not clearly explain or provide notice concerning what the respondent considers objectionable content. Companies that have a policy on internet use at work will often install "blocking software" to prevent employees from visiting sites that the company deems inappropriate. By "blocking" sites, a company can outline and define those sites it deems objectionable. In this case, however, the respondent offered no "blocking software" to limit any sites it alleges are inappropriate. Moreover, the respondent does not define in any of its policies what constitutes "pornography". Instead, the materials submitted by the respondent provide no explanation of that term and provide no exception for journalists to investigate material that otherwise forms the basis of a news story or column. The lack of any articulated definition of objectionable content provides insufficient notice to not only Mr. Peyton, but the respondent's other reporters as to what it believes constitutes prohibited internet materials.

If the respondent has promulgated any revisions to its internet policy, Mr. Peyton asks that the HRC require respondent to produce such revisions as relevant and probative evidence of the respondent's ability to educate and provide notice to its employees of any internet sites it alleges are not proper for business viewing. Such revisions would reveal the inadequacy of the internet policy on which the respondent wholly predicates its defense of Mr. Peyton's claims.

The respondent, of course, claims that it fired another gentleman, a Mr. Bailey, on February 23, 2001 for violation of the internet policy. Unlike Mr. Peyton, however, Mr. Bailey worked as a "Transient Accounting Collector"—and **not** a journalist. Respondent has not provided the age of Mr. Bailey, which, as the Commission knows, would prove highly relevant if Mr. Bailey were age 40 or more. Additionally, the respondent does not indicate if Mr. Bailey sought legal redress.

Respondent cannot credibly argue that an alleged violation of its internet policy qualifies as a facially-neutral reason for Mr. Peyton's discharge. The above facts reveal that the Respondent had allowed Mr. Peyton journalistic autonomy and its failure to block internet sites reveals no meaningful effort to define any allegedly-prohibited sites. Respondent knew Mr. Peyton was an experienced, 57-year old employee with hip problems. Respondent made absolutely no effort to treat Mr. Peyton fairly in terminating him based on a vague internet policy that infringes on his ability to investigative newsworthy stories. Quite simply, Mr. Peyton submits that the respondent's reason for firing him constitutes an invalid pretext for respondent's motivation to discriminate against him based on his age and health. Therefore we ask that the Human Rights Commission continue proceedings in

this matter, allow the parties to develop evidence and/or issue a finding of probable cause on all charges of discrimination.

Should you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

Hoyt Glazer

Cc: David Peyton

William A. Behan, Esq.

Complainant's Certificate of Service

Docket Number EAD-165-02

I hereby certify that I served a copy of the enclosed Position Statement, with accompanying attachments, and Answer, by certified U.S. Mail on the Respondent's attorney named below:

Mr. William A. Behan, Esquire
Director, Labor Relations and Labor Counsel
Gannet
1100 Wilson Blvd.
Arlington, VA 22234

Signature

1/24/07

Date

DAVID PEYTON, Complainant,

v.

Docket Number: EAD-165-02 EEOC Number: 17JA200032

HUNTINGTON HERALD DISPATCH,

Respondent.

NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING, ORDER, MEDIATION AND SETTLEMENT DIRECTIVES

TO:

Bette Wilhelm Mediation Coordinator WV Human Rights Commission 1321 Plaza East, Room 108-A Charleston, WV 25301

Office of Attorney General Civil Rights Division 812 Quarrier St. – 2nd Floor PO Box 1789 Charleston, WV 25326-1789

Rebecca Baker Certified Court Reporter Post Office Box 7822 Cross Lanes, WV 25356

David Peyton 3556 Mount Union Road Huntington, WV 25701 Hoyt Eric Glazer, Esquire Law Offices of Stuart Calwell Post Office Box 113 Charleston, WV 25321 - 0113

ATTN: Publisher Huntington Herald Dispatch 946 Fifth Avenue Huntington, WV 25701

William A. Behan, Director Labor Relations and Labor Counsel Gannett Co., Inc. 7950 Jones Branch Drive McLean, VA 22107-0720 You are hereby notified that a public hearing in the above-captioned matter, will convene on the 12th and 13th days of August, 2003, 9:30 a.m. in Cabell County at a place to be later designated in Huntington, West Virginia, before the undersigned administrative law judge. You have the right to appear at such hearing in person and/or by an attorney.

An attorney not duly licensed and admitted to practice law in the State of West Virginia is directed to Rule 8 of the Rules for the Admission to the Practice of Law, dealing with admissions pro hac vice. Application fees are to be sent to the West Virginia State Bar, 2006 Kanawha Blvd. East, Charleston, West Virginia 25311-2204. You may telephone the State Bar at 304/558-2456, or visit their website at www.wvbar.org.

If you are not familiar with the Commission's Rules of Practice and Procedure, you are advised to contact the West Virginia Secretary of State's Office by calling 304/558-6000 or visiting their website at www.wvsos.com.

The complaint is attached to this notice and incorporated as a pathered. The respondent is required to file a written verified answer to the complaint with ten (10) days after being served this notice and complaint. Failure to file a tinely may result in admission to the allegations in the complaint.

Counsel for respondent, William A. Behan, Director of Laboration Counsel, has agreed to waive Rule 4 Service of Process and behalf of the respondent.

either party, a motion for continuance shall be filed by the affect of this notice. The moving party shall conformate and provide the undersigned administrative law justification alternate public hearing dates as party on the motion, the undersigned will provide the aring date.

All discovery in this matter shall be completed by March 21 of example, the deadline for service of interrogatories shall be 201 deadline for completion of discovery.

A prehearing memorandum shall be submitted by the respective parties to the undersigned, and concurrently exchanged between the parties on or before **July 22**, **2003**. Counsel is directed to comply with each of the following requirements of the prehearing memo:

- 1. Complainant's prehearing memo shall set forth with particularity the complainant's contentions as to liability, including each issue to be addressed and the facts the complainant intends to prove at hearing to sustain each claim. Respondent's prehearing memo shall set forth with particularity the defenses respondent intends to raise at hearing and the facts to be offered in support thereof;
- 2. Complainant's and respondent's prehearing memos shall respectively list all documentary or physical exhibits to be offered, with appended copies of documentary exhibits to the memorandum;
- 3. Complainant's and respondent's memos shall respectively list all witnesses. If expert witnesses are contemplated, the nature of the expertise should be so indicated; and
- 4. Complainant's prehearing memo should set forth the relief sought, any facts related to the issues of relief and proof to be offered in support thereof.

Respondent's prehearing memo should set forth any facts related to the issue of relief and proof to be offered in support thereof.

Joint stipulations of undisputed facts as well as joint stipulations as to authenticity and admissibility of documents shall be submitted by the parties to the undersigned on or before August 5, 2003.

A settlement conference between the parties shall convene on or before **August** 5, 2003, at a mutually convenient place or by telephone.

It shall be the responsibility of the moving party to schedule and make all arrangements for a teleconference on any motion made, coordinating such hearing with opposing counsel and the administrative law judge.

Further, the Commission is involved in a Mediation Project which requires mediation in certain cases or at the request of the parties, before an impartial mediator, pursuant to the Rules of Practice and Procedure Before the West Virginia Human Rights Commission, 6 W.Va. C.S.R. 77-2-4.15. The Commission reserves the right to decide if a case will be set for mediation and chooses several weeks throughout the year to conduct these sessions. Counsel may contact Bette Wilhelm, Mediation Coordinator, listed below at the Commission's address, to request mediation either by telephone, facsimile or in writing. Although the mediation process

will run concurrently with the prehearing process, please be advised that, even if the above-captioned matter is selected for mediation, the public hearing dates and prehearing deadlines remain in full force and effect during the pendency of this matter.

Finally, if at any time during the pendency of this matter, the parties reach a settlement, it shall be the parties responsibility to notify the administrative law judge, within five days in writing, of the settlement. The parties shall then provide to the administrative law judge, no later than 45 days after the date of the written notification to the administrative law judge, a fully executed original settlement agreement and/or a joint motion to dismiss the complaint pursuant to a settlement agreement. Where the complainant is not represented by the Civil Rights Division of the Attorney General's Office, a copy of the documents shall also be served on that division.

If settlement documents are not received within the allotted time frame, this matter will proceed to public hearing in accordance with the aforesaid schedule.

It is so **ORDERED**.

Entered this 3rd day of September, 2002.

WV HUMAN RIGHTS COMMISSION

BY

Mrs. wint

ROBERT B. WILSON ADMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGE ROOM 108A 1321 PLAZA EAST

CHARLESTON, WV 25301-1400

PH: 304/558-2616 FAX: 304/558-0085

T-072 P.004/011 F-864

BEFORE THE WEST VIRGINIA HUMAN RIGHTS COMMISSION DAVID PEYTON,

Complainant,

v.

DOCKET NO. EAD-165-02 EEOC NUMBER 17JA200032 Robert B. Wilson, Administrative Law Judge

HUNTINGTON HERALD DISPATCH,

Respondent.

VERIFIED ANSWER OF RESPONDENT
GANNETT RIVER STATES PUBLISHING CORPORATION,
D/B/A THE HERALD-DISPATCH

For Answer to the Complaint filed here by Complainant,
Respondent Gannett River States Publishing Corporation, d/b/a The
Herald-Dispatch ("The Herald-Dispatch") states as follows

FIRST DEFENSE

- 1. Answering the initial unnumbered paragraph of the Complaint, The Herald-Dispatch states that it is without knowledge or information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegation with respect to the residence of Complainant and accordingly demands strict proof thereof. The Herald-Dispatch admits that its business address is P. O. Box 2017, 946 Fifth Avenue, Huntington, West Virginia 25701. The Herald-Dispatch denies that it has engaged in an unlawful practice within the meaning of The West Virginia Human Rights Act Section 5-11-1 et seq. of the West Virginia Code or otherwise.
- 2. Answering Paragraph I of the Complaint, The Herald-Dispatch admits that the employment of Complainant terminated on

or about June 12, 2001.

- 3. Answering Paragraph II of the Complaint, The Herald-Dispatch denies that Complainant was discriminated against because of his age or because of his alleged disabilities. The Herald-Dispatch states that it is without knowledge or information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations with respect to necrosis of cartilage or scar tissue of hip joint or any other disabilities actual or perceived, and accordingly demands strict proof thereof.
- 4. Answering Paragraph IIA. of the Complaint, The Herald-Dispatch admits that Complainant was employed in various capacities at The Herald-Dispatch from March 28, 1966 until the date of the termination of his employment, June 12, 2001. The Herald-Dispatch otherwise denies the allegations of Paragraph IIA of the Complaint.
- 5. Answering Paragraph IIB. of the Complaint, The Herald-Dispatch admits that it was and is aware of Complainant's age, but denies that it is aware of any health problems, which would constitute disabilities within the meaning of the definition of "disability" contained in Section 5-11-3 of the West Virginia Code.
- 6. Answering Paragraph IIC. of the Complaint, The Herald-Dispatch denies the allegations contained therein.
- 7. Answering Paragraph IID. of the Complaint, The Herald-Dispatch denies that Complainant had an "excellent work record" and further denies that Complainant had a "disability" within the

meaning of the Act.

- 8. Answering Paragraph IIE. of the Complaint, The Herald-Dispatch denies the allegations contained therein.
- 9. Except insofar as herein admitted, The Herald-Dispatch denies each and every allegation of the Complaint.

SECOND DEFENSE

Any actions taken by The Herald-Dispatch with respect to the terms and conditions of Complainant's employment were based upon legitimate and nondiscriminatory reasons.

THIRD DEFENSE

The Herald-Dispatch denies that it violated any statute, law, or substantiative right of Complainant or substantial public policy, and further denies that it breached any duty whatsoever owed to the Complainant, contractual, statutory, or otherwise.

FOURTH DEFENSE

The Complainant has failed to allege facts sufficient to establish a prima facie case of either age discrimination or disability discrimination.

FIFTH DEFENSE

The allegations of the Complaint are not sufficient to advise The Herald-Dispatch of the matters charged or to allow preparation of a defense.

SIXTH DEFENSE

The Complainant is not disabled within the definition of "disability" contained in Section 5-11-3 of the West Virginia

T-072 P.007/011 F-864

Code.

SEVENTH DEFENSE

There is no probable cause to believe that The Herald-Dispatch engaged in any unlawful discriminatory practice within the meaning of Section 5-11-9 of the West Virginia Code.

EIGHTH DEFENSE

The Complaint fails to allege, and Complainant cannot establish or prove, a prima facie case of discrimination.

NINTH DEFENSE

Legitimate nondiscriminatory reasons exist for all actions of The Herald-Dispatch taken with respect to Complainant.

TENTH DEFENSE

The Herald-Dispatch asserts and relies upon all other affirmative defenses which may prove applicable to the facts of this matter as they are developed through investigation and discovery, including, without limitation, accord and satisfaction, duress, estoppel, laches, statute of limitations, license, waiver, and any other matter constituting an avoidance or affirmative defense.

WHEREFORE, Gannett River States Publishing Corporation, d/b/a The Herald-Dispatch having fully answered the Complaint asserted against it herein demands that said Complaint be dismissed with prejudice and that it be awarded such other and further relief as the Commission deems appropriate.

T-072 P.008/011 F-864

GANNET RIVER STATES PUBLISHING CORPORATION, d/b/a THE HERALD-

DISPATCH

Its President & Publisher

Richard J. Bolen-WV State Bar ID No. 392

HUDDLESTON, BOLEN, BEATTY,

PORTER & COPEN, /LLP

611 Third Avenue P. O. Box 2185

Huntington, WV 25722

(304) 529-6181

Counsel for Gannett River States Publishing Corporation,

d/b/a The Herald-Dispatch

T-072 P.009/011 F-864

BEFORE THE WEST VIRGINIA HUMAN RIGHTS COMMISSION DAVID PEYTON,

Complainant,

ν.

DOCKET NO. EAD-165-02 EEOC NUMBER 17JA200032 Robert B. Wilson, Administrative Law Judge

HUNTINGTON HERALD DISPATCH,

Respondent.

VERIFICATION

COUNTY OF Cabell TO-WITE

The undersigned authority, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he/she is the President Published of GANNETT RIVER STATES PUBLISHING CORPORATION, d/b/a The Herald-Dispatch; that he/she has read the foregoing Answer and knows the contents thereof; that the statements and allegations contained therein are true of his/her own knowledge, except as to the matters stated on information and belief and as to those matters he/she believes the same to be true.

Signature on behalf of Respondent

T-072 P.010/011 F-864

The aforesaid Verification of July July to plud that and of Gannett River States Publishing Company, d/b/a The Herald-Dispatch was taken, subscribed and sworn to before me this // day of September, 2002.

[NOTARIAL SEAL]

[NOTARIAL SEAL]



f:\data\rjb\answers\peyton.gannett.atc

T-072 P.011/011 F-864

BEFORE THE WEST VIRGINIA HUMAN RIGHTS COMMISSION DAVID PEYTON,

Complainant,

v.

DOCKET NO. EAD-165-02 EEOC NUMBER 17JA200032 Robert B. Wilson, Administrative Law Judge

HUNTINGTON HERALD DISPATCH,

Respondent.

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

The undersigned attorney hereby certifies that the foregoing VERIFIED ANSWER OF RESPONDENT GANNETT RIVER STATES PUBLISHING CORPORATION, D/B/A THE HERALD-DISPATCH was served upon the following persons by depositing true copies thereof to their last known addresses via United States mail, postage pre-paid (via telecopier 304-558-0085 & certified mail/return receipt in the case of the Administrative Law Judge), from Huntington, West Virginia on the day of day of depositions and day of day of day 2002.

Hoyt Eric Glazer Law Offices of Stuart Caldwell P. O. Box 113 Charleston, WV 25321-0113

Office of Attorney General Civil Rights Division 812 Quarrier Street, 2nd Floor P. O. Box 1789 Charleston, WV 25326-1789 VIA TELECOPIER 304-558-0085 & CERTIFIED MAIL/RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED:

Robert B. Wilson Administrative Law Judge Room 108A 1321 Plaza East Charleston, WV 25301-1400

David Peyton 3556 Mt. Union Road Huntington, WV 25701

Richard J. Bolen-WV State Bar ID No. 392/ HUDDLESTON, BOLEN, BEATTY, PORTER & COPEN, LLP 611 Third Avenue

P. O. Box 2185 Huntington, WV 25722 (304) 529-6181

DAVID PEYTON,

Complainant

٧.

Docket Number: EAD-165-

02

EEOC Number: 17JA200032

ITJAZC

HUNTINGTON HERALD DISPATCH,

Respondent.

MOTION TO TAKE DEPOSITION OF LESLIE HURST

Comes now the Complainant, David Peyton, by counsel, Hoyt Eric Glazer of the Law Offices of Stuart Calwell, PLLC, and pursuant to Rule 7.16a of the Rules of Practice and Procedure Before the Human Rights Commission files this motion to take the discovery deposition of Leslie Hurst.

Ms. Hurst participated in the decision to terminate Mr. Peyton and has knowledge of relevant matters involving the complainant's charges. Wherefore, complainant requests that an order be entered that allows counsel for the parties to take the deposition of Ms. Hurst.

COMPLAINANT, DAVID PEYTON, BY COUNSEL

Hoyt Eric Gazer (W.Va. Bar Number 6479)

W. Stuart Calwell (W.Va. Bar Number 0595)

Law Offices of Stuart Calwell, PLLC

405 Capitol Street

Suite 607

Charleston, West Virginia 25301

304-343-4323

304-344-3684 (Fax)

SENT BY: HBBP&C ; 9-24-2; 2:49PM; HUDDLESTON, BOLEN-Gannett Company Inc.;# 4/4

BEFORE THE WEST VIRGINIA HUMAN RIGHTS COMMISSION

DAVID PEYTON,

Complainant,

٧.

Docket Number: EAD-165-02 EEOC Number: 17JA200032

HUNTINGTON HERALD DISPATCH,

Respondent.

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

The undersigned attorney hereby certifies that the foregoing Motion To Take Deposition of Lestie Hurst, has been served upon the following counsel of record by depositing a true copy thereof in the United States Mail, postage prepaid, to counsel listed below, on this the 23rd day of September. 2002:

Richard J. Bolen, Esq. Huddleston, Bolen, Beatty, Porter & Copen, LLP PO Box 2185 Huntington, WV 25722 - 2185

Hoyt Eric Glazer (WV Bar #6479)

Law Offices of Stuart Calwell 405 Capitol Street, Suite 607 Charleston, WV 25301

(304) 343-4323

DAVID PEYTON,

v.

Complainant,

DOCKET NO. EAD-165-02 EEOC NUMBER 17JA200032

HUNTINGTON HERALD DISPATCH,

Respondent.

NOTICE OF SUBSTITUTION OF COUNSEL

NOW COMES the Respondent, Huntington Herald-Dispatch, and advises the Commission that Joseph M. Price and the law firm of Robinson & McElwee, PLLC, 600 United Center, 500 Virginia St. East, P.O. Box 1791, Charleston, WV, 25326, (304)-344-5800 shall be substituted for Richard J. Bolen, Esquire and Huddleston, Bolen, Beatty, Porter & Copen, LLP as Counsel for the Respondent in this matter.

HUNTINGTON HERALD-DISPATCH

By Counsel

Joseph M. Price (#2981)

Robinson & McElwee, PLLC

P.O. Box 1791

600 United Center

500 Virginia St. East

Charleston, WV 25326

(304)-344-5800

DAVID PEYTON,

v.

Complainant,

DOCKET NO. EAD-165-02 EEOC NUMBER 17JA200032

HUNTINGTON HERALD DISPATCH,

Respondent.

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I, Joseph M. Price, do hereby certify that a true and accurate copy of the foregoing NOTICE

OF SUBSTITUTION OF COUNSEL was served via first class mail to the following counsel of record on this day of October, 2002:

Hoyt Eric Glazer, Esquire W. Stuart Calwell, Esquire Law Offices of Stuart Calwell, PLLC 405 Capitol Street Suite 607 Charleston, West Virginia 25301

Jøseph M. Price [W.Va. State Bar # 2981]

DAVID PEYTON

Complainant,

vs.

DOCKET NO. EAD-165-02

HUNTINGTON HERALD-DISPATCH Respondent.

AGREED PROTECTIVE ORDER

The Parties in this matter have engaged in certain discovery which has the potential to require the disclosure by Respondent of information related to employees of the Respondent other than the Complainant, and Respondent has objected to disclosure of such information upon grounds that, among other things, disclosure of such information may violate an expectation or right of privacy on the part of certain of Respondent's employees. Upon mature consideration of the record and the arguments of the parties, the Administrative Law Judge finds that the disclosure of such information by Respondent is proper only pursuant to an appropriate Protective Order.

It is therefore ORDERED, Pursuant to Rule 7.18 of the Rules of Practice and Procedure before the West Virginia Human Rights Commission, and for reasons apparent to the Court, that Respondent disclose information relating to its employees other than Complainant only as follows:

1. Any and all documents or other information produced in this action by the Respondent concerning the names, addresses, telephone numbers or any other information or data related to Respondent's employees or former employees other than Complainant, shall be considered confidential and subject to this Order. Testimony and interrogatory answers regarding the aforementioned matters shall also be considered confidential, without additional designation being required. In addition, either party may designate as subject to the terms of this Order, such other information, documents or testimony as it deems appropriate. Such designation shall be made by

placing the words "Confidential: Subject to Protective Order" upon the face of the document, or otherwise designating the information as subject to this Order.

- 2. Any information which is confidential under the terms of this Order shall not be released in any fashion to any person or entity outside of this case. Confidential information shall at all times be safeguarded against accidental or inadvertent disclosure, and shall be used only in connection with the prosecution and defense of the above referenced Complaint before the West Virginia Human Rights Commission.
- 3. In the event counsel determines it is necessary to disclose confidential information to a client, expert or co-counsel (outside of counsel of record's firm), then counsel may do so without further notice to the Administrative Law Judge or opposing counsel. However, counsel shall, before disclosing the confidential information, require the client, expert or co-counsel to review a copy of this Order and state his/her agreement to be bound by its terms.
- 4. Confidential information shall not be disclosed by the party receiving it except in accordance with this Order. If a party receiving confidential information believes that the information designated as confidential should not be subject to this Order, then counsel shall confer and, if unable to resolve the issue, a motion shall be filed challenging the designation. However, the information subject to the challenged designation shall be treated as confidential until such time as the designation is changed by further Order.
- 5. Any confidential information filed with the Administrative Law Judge shall be placed in a sealed envelope clearly marked as being subject to a protective order and warning that the envelope is to be opened only by or upon further Order.
- 6. If information designated as confidential is to be used at the public hearing in this matter, counsel intending to use the information shall so advise opposing counsel so that the matter can be resolved or addressed to the Administrative Law Judge.

- 7. At the conclusion of this matter, all confidential information, including all copies and materials containing the substance thereof, shall be recovered from experts, parties and co-counsel and returned to the party producing it or certified to opposing counsel as having been destroyed.
- 8. Nothing in this Agreed Order is intended as a waiver of other objections the parties may have to the disclosure of information covered herein.

ENTER this 10th day of DECENBER, 2002.

Robert B. Wilson

Administrative Law Judge

Inspected and Approved by:

Joseph M. Price

Røbinson & McElwee, PLLC

Ý. O. Box 1791

Charleston, WV 25326-1791

(304) 344-5800

Counsel for Respondent

W. Stuart Calwell

Law Offices of Stuart Calwell, PLLC

405 Capitol St.

Suite 607

Charleston, WV 25301

Counsel for Complainant

EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR OF THE WEST VIRGINIA HUMAN RIGHTS COMMISSION DO HEREBY C THAT THE FOREGOING IS A TRUE COP

WEST VIRGINIA HUMAN RIGHTS COMMISSIC STATE OF WEST VIRGINIA

DAVID PEYTON,

Complainant,

v.

Docket Number: EAD-165-02 EEOC Number: 17JA200032

HUNTINGTON HERALD DISPATCH,

Respondent.

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I, Robert B. Wilson, Administrative Law Judge for the West Virginia Human Rights Commission, do hereby certify that I have served the foregoing <u>ORDER</u> by depositing a true copy thereof in the U.S. Mail, postage prepaid this .10th day of December, 2002.

TO:

David Peyton 3556 Mount Union Road Huntington, WV 25701

Hoyt Eric Glazer, Esquire Law Offices of Stuart Calwell Post Office Box 113 Charleston, WV 25321 - 0113 William A. Behan, Director Labor Relations and Labor Counsel Gannett Co., Inc. 7950 Jones Branch Drive McLean, VA 22107-0720

Joseph M. Price, Esquire Robinson & McElwee, PLLC Post Office Box 1791 Charleston, WV 25326

WEST VIRGINIA HUMAN RIGHTS COMMISSION

ROBERT B. WILSON
ADMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGE

DAVID PEYTON.

Complainant

٧.

Docket Number: EAD-165-

02

EEOC Number: 17JA200032

HUNTINGTON HERALD DISPATCH,

Respondent.

COMPLAINANT DAVID PEYTON'S MOTION FOR A PROTECTIVE ORDER

The Respondent, Huntington Herald-Dispatch ("HHD"), has requested the West Virginia Human Rights Commission ("Commission") to compel David Peyton, the Complainant, to produce the "hard drive" of his computer and seeks an Order that compels Mr. Peyton to provide his personal computer to the HHD for a search. For the reasons given in his accompanying Memorandum, Complainant seeks an Order from the Administrative Law Judge that denies discovery of matter which Respondent seeks to compel.

COMPLAINANT, DAVID PEYTON, BY COUNSEL

Hoyt Eric Glazer (W.Va. Bar Number 6479)

W. Stuart Calwell (W.Val)Bar Number 0595)

The Calwell Practice, PLLC

405 Capitol Street

Suite 607

Charleston, West Virginia 25301

304-343-4323304-344-3684 (facsimile)

DAVID PEYTON,

Complainant

٧.

Docket Number: EAD-165-

02

EEOC Number: 17JA200032

HUNTINGTON HERALD DISPATCH,

Respondent.

COMPLAINANT DAVID PEYTON'S MEMORANDUM IN RESPONSE TO HUNTINGTON HERALD-DISPATCH'S MOTION TO COMPEL DISCOVERY

Introduction

The Respondent, Huntington Herald-Dispatch ("HHD"), has requested the West Virginia Human Rights Commission ("Commission") to compel David Peyton, the Complainant, to produce his personal home computer in discovery. Complainant has refused to produce his home computer and/or allow respondent to inspect the same based on his expectation of privacy in his home computer and further asserts that the requested materials are not relevant to the issues in this case. In the alternative, even if the materials are relevant, any asserted need of Respondent for the home computer does not outweigh Mr. Peyton's constitutional right to privacy in such materials.

Facts

Mr. Peyton worked over thirty (30) years for the HHD. In addition to the general columns he wrote for the HHD, Mr. Peyton wrote a weekly column about the internet.

In April 2000, the HHD issued an "Electronic Information Policy" concerning use of the HHD's access to electronic materials, including the internet. The HHD's policy strictly prohibits "pornographic material" accessed on *its* computers or property. Although Mr. Peyton signed this policy, the HHD did not have any agreement, or proprietary interest concerning use of Mr. Peyton's personal home computer.

On February 16, 2001, the HHD began monitoring its employees' use of the internet. The HHD has never used "blocking software" to define and prohibit access to internet sites it deems inappropriate. As Respondent notes, its IT staff simply types in "nude" and "sex" in a software program when it routinely checks for prohibited sites. At least one member of the HHD's IT staff acknowledges in his deposition that HHD employees may—without detection--possibly access sites that the HHD considers "pornographic material". Further, if an employee has a personal web-based e-mail account with Yahoo! or other internet provider, the material an employee accesses on his/her personal web-based account may also evade detection by the HHD's software.

To date, the HHD has fired only two persons based on alleged violation of its "Electronic Information Policy". The first person, terminated in February 2001, did not work in the newsroom, or have any journalistic responsibilities. This person did not challenge the termination or bring any legal action against the HHD. Mr. Peyton is the only journalist who has received discipline in excess of a warning involving his use of the HHD's internet access. He is also the only

employee over forty years old (age 57) whom the Respondent terminated based on alleged violation of its internet policy². In fact, Complainant will introduce evidence at the hearing that reveals at least two employees under age 40, received only a warning involving access of an inappropriate site without prior permission.

At the time of his discharge, Mr. Peyton was investigating internet practices known as "mousetrapping" and "pagejacking." "Mousetrapping" prevents someone from voluntarily leaving a website. "Pagejacking" involves the theft of internet traffic from one site to another. The only way to determine that a site has a "mousetrapping" or "pagejacking" device is to access the site. And, at the time of Mr. Peyton's investigation, "mousetrapping" and "pagejacking" were associated with sites involving pornography and gambling.

In this case, the HHD has not produced any logs that reveal Mr. Peyton ever accessed any pornographic sites between February 16, 2001 and June 10, 2001. The logs revealing Mr. Peyton's internet activity at the HHD also reveal that he did not spend substantial time visiting the sites HHD relies on to support Complainant's termination. Rather, on June 11, 2001, the time Mr. Peyton took to check the sites at issue for his research totals less than 15 seconds. And for the most part, each site visited on June 11, 2001, which is at issue, involved an access time of between three (3) to five (5) seconds. Although the HHD has claimed that Mr. Peyton spent "numerous hours on-line visiting pornographic

¹ For example, if an internet address does not contain any string including "nude" or "sex," the address may still contain materials with non-detected strings that contain images that the HHD considers pornography.

websites," the HHD's own logs reveal that claim is false, as previously noted by Complainant. See, December 4, 2001 Position Statement of HHD; January 24, 2002 Response of Complainant.

Although the Respondent claims that Mr. Peyton failed to give his superiors any "advance notice" that he would access the internet sites here, Mr. Peyton never asked for permission to investigate other stories that involved other matters, such as the "opening night" of a "strip club" and an injunction involving an adult bookstore. See, January 24, 2002 Statement of Complainant Responding to HHD's Position Statement. Furthermore, Mr. Peyton will introduce evidence that the HHD never had any intention of allowing him a meaningful opportunity to explain his reason for accessing the sites here³. Complainant submits that the Respondent never allowed him a meaningful chance to explain his actions, as compared to a younger employee, whose excuse for visiting certain sites the HHD accepted without the same scrutiny here.

Finally, the reason the HHD could "find absolutely no evidence in its records or on its computers which supported Peyton's claim" is simple: The

² And, as far as Complainant knows, he is the only person who declared himself "disabled" whom

internet.

HHD terminated based on his use of the HHD's internet access. As noted in previous correspondence, Mr. Peyton has a hip problem and has undergone surgery on his prostate.

In footnote one of its Memorandum, Respondent states that the evidence will reveal, in part, that employees who accidentally accessed prohibited material reported such access to their supervisors and, where they did so, no discipline was imposed. That is not the entire story, however, and the evidence will reveal that another, younger employee, under the age of 40, accessed an "inappropriate" site, without permission, and spent a long session involving what appeared to be personal ads at Yahoo! This employee did not report the matter; when the HHD investigated this access, however, it accepted the employee's denial of having spent extended time on personal sessions and simply issued a warning to the person. Complainant submits that the HHD did not afford him the same treatment when it terminated him based on his use of the

The HHD had also issued a warning to another employee about use of its internet access several months before Mr. Peyton's accessed the sites at issue in June 2001. This employee is also younger than Mr. Peyton and under the age of 40.

HHD's swift firing of Mr. Peyton prevented his having any opportunity to prepare any draft of his story on the HHD's computer. Throughout its brief, in fact, the HHD fails to consider that Mr. Peyton wished to complete research on his story before beginning a draft of it.

Issue

On January 3, 2003, the Complainant, by counsel, responded to the HHD's Interrogatories and Requests for Production. Subject to any of his objections, Complainant provided information for each of the 16 interrogatories, except for No. 16 which requests Mr. Peyton to provide specific information about his own computer. See Exhibit 2. Mr. Peyton objected to this interrogatory as "not relevant here, nor reasonably calculated to lead to the discovery of admissible evidence. Furthermore, the discovery sought is unduly burdensome, annoying and oppressive and violates complainant's privacy rights." For this reason, the Respondent's Memorandum is incorrect when it states that the Complainant has never presented any objection based on his right to privacy⁴.

Argument

Throughout discovery, the Complainant has maintained that the Respondent's request for information and materials involving his home computer is unduly burdensome, annoying and oppressive and violates his privacy rights.

In footnote 4 of its Memorandum, therefore, Respondent wrongly suggests that

⁴ Considering the Respondent's stringent view that Complainant somehow "waived" his objection based on privacy, Complainant notes that the Respondent's Request for Production No. 12 does not technically refer to the actual interrogatory involving Complainant's computer records. That interrogatory, which Complainant objected to on privacy grounds, is No. 16. Request No. 12 refers to Interrogatory No. 14, which does not address electronic information. In any case, the circumstances reveal Complainant timely made his privacy objection known to counsel.

Complainant has somehow "waived" his objection on privacy grounds and that this tribunal cannot consider the issue⁵.

Where a claim is made that a discovery request is unduly burdensome under Rule 26(b)(1)(iii) of the West Virginia Rules of Civil Procedure, the trial court should consider several factors. First, a court should weigh the requesting party's need to obtain the information against the burden that producing the information places on the opposing party. This requires an analysis of the issues in the case, the amount in controversy, and the resources of the parties.

Secondly, the opposing party has the obligation to show why the discovery is burdensome unless, in light of the issues, the discovery request is oppressive on its face. Finally, the court must consider the relevancy and materiality of the information sought. See, Syl. Pt. 3, State Farm Mutual Auto Insurance Company v. Stephens, 425 S.E.2d 577 (W.Va. 1992). Given these considerations, the HHD does not have any need for Mr. Peyton's computer that outweighs his right to privacy in these materials.

West Virginia recognizes that Complainant has a legally protected interest in privacy. See, Roach v. Harper, 143 W.Va. 869, 105 S.E.2d 564 (1958); Syl. Pt. 2, Cordle v. General Hugh Mercer Corp. 325 S.E.2d 111 (W.Va. 1984). Further, in this case, Mr. Peyton has a legally protected privacy interest in the information to be found on his own computer because it is his, not the HHD's, property. The HHD had no agreement with Mr. Peyton concerning use of his own computer and

⁵ At least one court has noted that the failure to object to a deposition question on privacy grounds does not automatically waive right to privacy and a court will find no waiver if third party rights are at issue. See, <u>Pearce v. Club Med Sales, Inc.</u>, 172 F.R.D. 407 (N.D. Cal. 1997). <u>Pearce also provides the balancing test involving discovery of private information, discussed *infra*.</u>

the language of the agreement Mr. Peyton signed does not apply to his own electronic property. Throughout his employment at the HHD, Mr. Peyton clearly had a legal expectation of privacy in his own, personal computer. Cf. <u>TBG</u>

Insurance Services Corporation v. Superior Court of Los Angeles County, 96

Cal.App.4th 443, 117 Cal. Rptr.2d 155 (2002), rehearing denied (June 12, 2002)(finding no expectation of privacy in a computer where employee signed a waiver involving use of the computer, which employer gave employee to use).

Relying on R.S. Creative Inc. v. Creative Cotton, 75 Cal. App. 4th 486, 498 (1999), the Respondent claims that, without question, his personal computer is discoverable. Complainant disagrees. R.S. Creative Inc. involved a breach of contract action, not an employment dispute, and did not devote any detailed analysis involving the privacy concerns at issue here. Given the protection afforded to person's privacy rights under the West Virginia Constitution, Complainant submits that the request for virtually everything on his home computer is overbroad and oppressive on its face.

Pearce v. Club Med Sales, Inc., supra, notes that discovery orders are "state-compelled disclosure" and, therefore, the privacy rights protected by a state constitution apply equally to purely private litigation. Pearce, 172 F.R.D. at 410. Further, "[e]ven when discovery of private information is found directly relevant to the issues of ongoing litigation, it will not be automatically allowed, [and] there must then be a 'careful balancing' of the 'compelling public need' for discovery against the 'fundamental right of privacy.' Id., (citations omitted). The test of whether the fundamental right of privacy is outweighed is whether there is

a 'compelling state interest' in discovering the information. Id. The public interest in preserving confidential information outweighs in importance the interest of a private litigant. Id. (citation omitted). As a fundamental liberty, it is protected even from incidental encroachment absent the demonstration of some compelling interest that is both legitimate and overriding. Id., citing Griswold v. State of Connecticut, 381 U.S. 479, 85 S.Ct. 1678, 14 L.Ed.2d 510 (1965). Even if a compelling interest is found, any inquiry must be narrowly drawn in order to be least intrusive. Pearce, 172 F.R.D. at 410 (citation omitted).

Mr. Peyton defends his use of the HHD's electronic access based on research. Mr. Peyton accessed sites at issue on June 11, 2001. The next day, the HHD called Mr. Peyton and advised him that it had tracked his use of pornographic sites and he did not have any opportunity to use the HHD's computers after this. If, as the HHD states, it did not locate any materials in its office involving Mr. Peyton's internet story, then that should not surprise this tribunal or anyone else. The HHD quickly fired Mr. Peyton and did not allow him an opportunity to use its computer to prepare the story.

Of course, the HHD argues that if Complainant had drafts in progress when he visited the sites in issue then "his claim is somewhat stronger than if no such drafts existed." Respondent's Memorandum at p. 6. This argument strikes Complainant as curious because it does not consider that Mr. Peyton, or any other reporter, might complete the research on a story before beginning a draft of it. And the evidence will reveal that is the case here. Further, if the HHD believes that Complainant has a stronger claim if he had drafts in progress before visiting

the sites, how is refusing production of these materials "unfair" to the HHD? Contrary to the HHD's assertion, Mr. Peyton's home computer is simply not the only source available to document or refute his claims.

In reality, the Respondent does not have any compelling need for any discovery of Mr. Peyton's computer. On its face, the request for Mr. Peyton's computer is annoying and embarrassing as it seeks personal information of Mr. Peyton, including those of his family who use the computer. As this tribunal knows, information contained on Mr. Peyton's computer includes his personal finances, correspondence and other personal effects. There is simply no legitimate reason that the Respondent should be allowed to conduct such an intrusive search of the computer, especially when it has ample evidence and effective alternative means to present its case. Allowing the Respondent access to Mr. Peyton's passwords, e-mail, financial data, letters and other personal effects is not going to change the case the Respondent presents and does not serve the public interest in preserving the privacy of confidential information on a personal, home computer.

The burden to Mr. Peyton should also be obvious to this tribunal. Mr. Peyton requires use of his computer for not only his daily living, but requires its use to earn an income. Producing the computer will result in additional expenses and costs for Mr. Peyton. The material on the computer also involves private information of Mr. Peyton's wife and family, which is an additional consideration for not allowing its production.

The HHD is incorrect that Mr. Peyton's home computer is the "only source" available to document or refute his claims. The assertions in the HHD's Memorandum belie its argument. Further, how Mr. Peyton used or uses his home computer does not have any relevance in this case. The HHD fired Complainant based on use of *its* property and its electronic information policy. And the issue here is to determine if HHD discriminated in the application of its electronic policy. That issue does not require searching Mr. Peyton's home computer, which has no relation to the internet policy. The HHD's evidence for terminating Mr. Peyton does not hinge on how he used his own computer—nor could it. The Administrative Law Judge, therefore, should not allow the HHD to engage in a fishing expedition that serves no purpose here.

Upon motion by a party or by the person from whom discovery is sought, and for good cause shown, the administrative judge may make such order as justice requires to protect a party or person from annoyance, embarrassment, oppression, or undue burden or expense, including one or more of the following measures:

- a) That the discovery not be had;
- b) That the discovery may be had only on specified terms and conditions,
 including a designation of the time and place;
- c) That the discovery may be had only by a method of discovery other than that selected by the party seeking discovery;
- d) That certain matters not be inquired into, or that the scope of the discovery be limited to certain matters; . . .

See Generally, Section 77-2-7.18(a)-(i) of the Rules and Practice and Procedure Before the West Virginia Human Rights Commission. In this case, even if Mr. Peyton's home computer were relevant to this matter, which he does not concede, the request unduly burdens Mr. Peyton's privacy rights. As a matter of policy, and based on the ubiquity of the personal home computer and its highly personal nature, this tribunal should refuse to compel Mr. Peyton to produce his computer and/or a search of the same, especially when the HHD can effectively present its case without this discovery.

Conclusion

For the reasons in this Memorandum, those which Complainant may present at hearing, and reasons apparent to this tribunal, the Complainant respectfully requests that the entry of an Order Denying Respondent's Request for Production of Complainant's home computer and Ordering That Discovery Not Be Had As it Involves Complainant's Personal Computer.

COMPLAINANT, DAVID PEYTON, BY COUNSEL

Hoyt Eric Glazer (W.Va. Bar Number 6479)

W. Stuart dalwell (WWa. Bar Number 0595)

The Calwell Practice, PLLC

405 Capitol Street

Suite 607

Charleston, West Virginia 25301

304-343-4323304-344-3684 (facsimile)

DAVID PEYTON,

Complainant,

v.

Docket No. EAD-165-02 EEOC NUMBER: 17J200032

HUNTINGTON HERALD DISPATCH,

Respondent.

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I, Hoyt Glazer, counsel for Mr. David Peyton, do hereby certify that I have this 7th day of March, 2003 served true copies of the foregoing Complainant David Peyton's Motion for a Protective Order and Complainant David Peyton's Memorandum in Response to Huntington Herald-Dispatch's Motion to Compel Discovery upon the following counsel via United States Mail in properly addressed and stamped envelope addressed as follows:

Joseph M. Price, Esq. Robinson & McElwee, PLLC P.O. Box 1791 Charleston, WV 25326

Hoyt Glazer (WV Bar #6479)

Stuart Calwell (WV Bar #0595)

The Calwell Practice, PLLC

405 Capitol Street, suite 607

Charleston, West Virginia 25301

304-343-4323

304-344-3684 (Fax)

DAVID PEYTON,

Complainant,

V

DOCKET NO. EAD-165-02

HUNTINGTON HERALD DISPATCH,

Respondent.

REPLY MEMORANDUM IN SUPPORT OF MOTION BY RESPONDENT HUNTINGTON HERALD-DISPATCH TO COMPEL DISCOVERY

In his Memorandum in Response, Complainant makes several statements of fact which are, at best, misleading, as well as several mischaracterizations of legal precedent. They are:

- "To date, the HHD has fired only two persons based on alleged violation of its 'Electronic Communications Policy.' The first person, terminated in February 2001, did not work in the newsroom, or have any journalistic responsibilities." Memorandum Pg. 2.

 While this statement is correct, it is misleading. In fact, the record is clear that each and every person was terminated if investigation confirmed that he intentionally and knowingly violated the policy by accessing pornographic websites. Only two persons have committed a knowing and intentional violation, and both have been terminated. The first of these occurred in February, 2001, and the second was Mr. Peyton. The fact the other employee was not a "journalist" is irrelevant.
- 2) "Mr. Peyton is the only journalist who has received discipline in excess of a warning involving his use of the HHD's internet access." Memorandum, Pg. 2.

In fact, Mr. Peyton is the only journalist who knowingly and intentionally violated the policy. The policy, on its face, establishes termination as the penalty for such violation. No other journalist has been terminated because no other journalist has violated the policy as Peyton did.

3) "(Peyton) is also the only employee over 40 years old ... whom the Respondent terminated based on alleged violation of its internet policy." Memorandum, Pg. 2-3.

In fact, Mr. Peyton was the only employee over 40 years old who knowingly and intentionally violated the policy, as far HHD has been able to determine. There is no evidence whatsoever that any employee under the age of 40 intentionally violated the policy and was not discharged.

4) "...(F)or the most part, each site (Peyton) visited on June 11, 2001, ... involved an access time of between three (3) to five (5) seconds." Memorandum, Pg. 3.

In fact, at least one of the sites was accessed for approximately 7 minutes. Further, Peyton has publicly stated that he "repeatedly allowed" himself to be "mouse-trapped" or "page-jacked" when he accessed these sites. Further, the duration of any access is irrelevant. The policy provides, on its face, that any access is prohibited.

5) "...Mr. Peyton never asked permission to investigate other stories that involved other matters such as the "opening night" of "strip club" and an injunction involving an adult bookstore. Memorandum, Pg. 4.

Of course not. Neither Peyton's attending the "opening night" of a "strip club" nor his coverage of an injunction involving an adult bookstore were prohibited by any HHD policy. His accessing pornographic websites, however, was a clear violation of the Electronic

Communications Policy. The fact that Peyton covered these "other events" without "asking permission" has no bearing whatsoever on the issues in this case.

6) "...Peyton will introduce evidence that the HHD never had any intention of allowing him a meaningful opportunity to explain his reason for accessing the sites here." Memorandum, Pg. 4.

Peyton can produce no such evidence. When he was called to meet with Ms. Mary Smiley (HHD Human Resources) and his supervisor, James Casto, Peyton was asked why he had accessed the sites and given an opportunity to explain. His only response was that he was "curious." Despite ample opportunity to assert that he was engaged in "legitimate research" he offered no explanation for his conduct. While he now contends that he will provide evidence that he had no "meaningful opportunity" to explain, he has not presented any evidence whatsoever to support that statement. It is simply contrary to the facts.

7) "Throughout its brief ...HHD fails to consider that Mr. Peyton wished to complete research on his story before beginning a draft of it." Memorandum, Pg. 5.

The first mention by Peyton of any work involving a story about "mouse-trapping" or "page-jacking" came 6 days after his termination. So long as Peyton contends that he was conducting "legitimate research" when he intentionally accessed pornographic web sites in violation of the HHD electronic communications policy, the Respondent is entitled to discover and evaluate every scrap of evidence relevant to that claim. The only location upon which such evidence can be located is Peyton's home computer. Only through forensic analysis of his hard drive and related materials can the HHD make that evaluation.

8) Complainant cites two West Virginia cases to support his assertion that he has a "legally protected interest in privacy." The first of these cases is a trespass action which a

Plaintiff brought when her landlord installed a listening device on her telephone. Roach v. Harper, 143 W.Va. 869, 105 S.E.2d 564 (1958). The second is a case in which the court ruled that public policy may be violated when an employer terminates an employee for refusing to take a polygraph examination. Cordle v. General Hugh Mercer Corp., 174 W.Va. 321, 325 S.E.2d 111 (1984). Neither of these cases are analogous to the case at bar since neither involve a plaintiff seeking an order protecting relevant information from discovery. Mr. Peyton's "privacy" is only at issue because he seeks to withhold information clearly relevant to claims he has asserted in a legal action which he filed.

- County, 96 Cal. App. 4th 443 (2002) to somehow bolster his claim that he has absolute right to privacy with regard to his home computer. While the court considered the facts that the employer had provided the employee with the home computer and the employee had signed a waiver upon receiving that computer, the <u>TBG</u> court made it clear that the analysis does not turn on these factors. According to the court, "... even assuming that [Petitioner] has some lingering privacy interest in the information he stored on the home computer, we do not view TBG's demand for production as a serious invasion of that interest." <u>Id.</u> at 454, citing, <u>inter alia</u>, <u>Vinson v. Superior Court</u>, 43 Cal. 3rd 833, 842 (1987) ("a plaintiff cannot be allowed to make serious allegations without affording the defendant an opportunity to put their truth to the test").
- Creative Colton, 75 Cal. App. 4th 486 (1999) because the action is based on contract, rather than employment law. However, as with the case at bar, the opinion was rendered in the context of a discovery dispute. Thus, the opinion is actually more on point than those cases cited by Complainant. Furthermore, though Complainant asserts the R. S. Creative Inc. court did not deal

with privacy issues, the Court specifically stated that the privacy of the plaintiff had been considered. <u>Id.</u> at 498. In that case, the Plaintiff's personal computer – not one belonging to her employer – was ordered produced.

FOR THE REASONS SET FORTH HEREIN, as well as those reasons set forth in Respondent's original supporting memorandum, Respondent respectfully requests an order compelling production of Complainant's personal computer, which has been shown potentially to contain information highly relevant to the instant issues.

Respectfully submitted,

HUNTINGTON HERALD-DISPATCH

By Counsel

Joseph M. (Price, Esquire (#2981)

Robinson & McElwee, PLLC

P.O. Box 1791

600 United Center

500 Virginia Street East

Charleston, WV 25326

(304)-344-5800

DAVID PEYTON,

Complainant,

v.

DOCKET NO. EAD-165-02 EEOC NUMBER 17JA200032

HUNTINGTON HERALD DISPATCH,

Respondent.

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I, Joseph M. Price, do hereby certify that true and accurate copies of the foregoing RESPONDENT HUNTINGTON HERALD DISPATCH ANSWERS TO COMPLAINANT'S FIRST SET OF INTERROGATORIES AND FIRST SET OF REQUESTS FOR PRODUCTION OF DOCUMENTS was served via first class mail to the following counsel of record on this 11th day of March 2003:

Hoyt Eric Glazer, Esquire W. Stuart Calwell, Esquire Law Offices of Stuart Calwell, PLLC 405 Capitol Street Suite 607 Charleston, West Virginia 25301

Joseph M. Price [W.Va. State Bar # 2981]

DAVID PEYTON,

Complainant,

v.

DOCKET NO. EAD-165-02 EEOC NUMBER 17JA200032

HUNTINGTON HERALD DISPATCH,

Respondent.

JOINT MOTION TO EXTEND DISCOVERY

COME NOW the Parties, by their respective counsel and MOVE the Administrative Law Judge to EXTEND THE PERIOD FOR DISCOVERY in this matter upon the following grounds:

- 1) The Notice of Public Hearing, Order, Mediation and Settlement Directives issued in this matter on or about September 3, 2002, requires that the parties complete discovery by March 21, 2003;
- 2) The parties have engaged in good faith discovery since the time of the issuance of the Notice of Public Hearing, etc., and discovery has largely progressed satisfactorily;
- The parties have disagreed upon certain issues related to requests by Respondent that the Complainant produce his home computer hard drive and related materials for forensic analysis, and as a result of that good faith dispute, Respondent has filed a Motion to Compel which has been scheduled for telephonic hearing on April 1, 2003;
- 4) Respondent has indicated it wishes to take the deposition of the Complainant, and the Complainant does not object. The parties mutually believe, however, that it would be more

efficient and less costly to delay the Complainant's deposition until the Administrative Law Judge decides the issues raised through the Motion to Compel;

5) Extending the current discovery period through May 1 would not delay the public hearing or the prehearing proceedings in this matter, since the Prehearing Memorandum is due July 22, 2003, with public hearing currently scheduled for August 12 and 13.

THEREFORE, the parties JOINTLY MOVE the Administrative Law Judge to enter an order extending the current discovery period through May 1, 2003.

Joseph M. Price, Esquire (#2981)

Robinson & McElwee, PLLC

P.O. Box 1791

600 United Center

500 Virginia Street East

Charleston, WV 25326

(304)-344-5800

Hoyt Eric Gazer, Esq. (# (X47)

The Calwell Practice

P. O. Box 113

Charleston, WV 25301

(304)-343-4323

DAVID PEYTON,

v.

Complainant,

•

DOCKET NO. EAD-165-02 EEOC NUMBER 17JA200032

HUNTINGTON HERALD DISPATCH,

Respondent.

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I, Joseph M. Price, do hereby certify that true and accurate copies of the foregoing JOINT MOTION TO EXTEND DISCOVERY was served via first class mail to the following counsel of record on this day of March, 2003:

Hoyt Eric Glazer, Esquire W. Stuart Calwell, Esquire Law Offices of Stuart Calwell, PLLC P. O. Box 113 Charleston, WV 25301

Joseph M. Price [W.Va. State Bar # 2981]

.Case 3:03-ev-00505...Degument 1...Filed 06/04/03...Page 90 of 93 PageID #: 90

BEFORE THE WEST VIRGINIA HUMAN RIGHTS COMMISSION

DAVID PEYTON,

Complainant,

٧.

DOCKET NUMBER: EAD-165-02

EEOC NUMBER: 17JA200032

HUNTINGTON HERALD DISPATCH,

Respondent.

ORDER

On **March 24, 2003**, came the Complainant, David Peyton, by counsel, Hoyt E. Glazer, Esquire; and, came the Respondent, Huntington Herald Dispatch, by Joseph M. Price, Esquire, and filed a *Joint Motion to Extend the Discovery*, in the above-captioned matter.

After due consideration of the facts presented herein, the undersigned does **GRANT** said joint motion.

Accordingly, the deadline for completion of discovery in the above-styled matter is extended from March 22, 2003 to May 1, 2003. No other dates or deadlines will be affected by this extension.

It is so ORDERED.

Entered this 26 day of March 2003.

WV HUMAN RIGHTS COMMISSION

BY:

ROBERT B. WILSON
ADMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGE
1321 Plaza East, #108-A
Charleston, WV 25301-1400

Phone: 304-558-2616 FAX: 304-558-0085

DAVID PEYTON,

٧.

Complainant,

DOCKET NUMBER: EAD-165-02 EEOC NUMBER: 17JA200032

HUNTINGTON HERALD DISPATCH,

Respondent.

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I, Robert B. Wilson, Administrative Law Judge for the West Virginia Human Rights Commission, do hereby certify that I have served the foregoing **Order** by depositing a true copy thereof in the U.S. Mail, postage prepaid, this <u>26</u> day of March 2003.

Hoyt Eric Glazer, Esquire The Calwell Practice POB 113 Charleston, WV 25301 Joseph M. Price, Esquire Robinson & McElwee, PLLC POB 1791 Charleston, WV 25326-1791

West Virginia Human Rights Commission

Robert B. Wilson

Administrative Law Judge

DIRECTOR OF THE WEST VIRGINIA

"TS COMMISSION DO HEREBY CERTIFY

ALECORDS OF THE COMMISSION GIVEN UNDER MY

HAND AND SEAL THIS 26 TOAY OF TOUR 1003

WEST VIRGINIA HUMAN RIGHTS COMMISSION

STATE OF WEST VIRGINIA

2

DAVID PEYTON.

Complainant,

٧.

Docket No. EAD-165-02 EEOC No. 17JA200032

HUNTINGTON HERALD DISPATCH,

Respondent.

<u>ORDER</u>

TO:

Hoyt E. Glazer, Esquire LAW OFFICES OF STUART CALWELL POB 113 Charleston, WV 25321-0113

Joseph M. Price, Esquire ROBINSON & MCELWEE, PLLC POB 1791 Charleston, WV 25326-1791

William A. Behan, Director Labor Relations and Labor Counsel Gannett Co., Inc. 7950 Jones Branch Drive McLean, Virginia 22107-0720 David Peyton 3556 Mount Union Road Huntington, WV 25701

The Herald Dispatch 946 Fifth Avenue Huntington, WV 25701

It appearing incumbent upon the West Virginia Human Rights Commission, pursuant to the Rules of Practice and Procedure before the West Virginia Human Rights Commission, 6 W. Va. C.S.R. § 77-2-4.15, directed toward the pretrial settlement of Human Rights Commission cases; and it further appearing that the Settlement Week mediation process has proven to be very successful in this and other jurisdictions in arriving at a fair, just, speedy and inexpensive pretrial resolution of numerous administrative actions; and it further appearing, upon review of the matters raised and suggested by the parties herein, that the above-styled action would benefit from such pretrial mediation, it is

ORDERED that this case be, and the same is hereby, scheduled for Settlement Week mediation on Thursday, May 8, 2003, at 9:00 a.m. at the offices of the West Virginia Human Rights Commission, 1321 Plaza East, Room 108A, Charleston, West Virginia 25301. The parties or their representatives, fully authorized to make final and binding decisions on behalf of the principals, MUST BE PRESENT. Failure to appear with persons authorized to make final and binding decisions as set forth above will result in the imposition of sanction including an award of reasonable mediator and attorney fees and other costs, against the responsible party, as outlined in the Rules of Practice and Procedure before the West

Virginia Human Rights Commission, 6 W. Va. C.S.R. § 77-2-4.15.10. All counsel and parties shall be prepared to negotiate openly and knowledgeably concerning the issues of the case in a mutual effort to reach a fair and reasonable settlement. Failure of any party or counsel to participate in good faith will be immediately brought to the attention of the presiding Administrative Law Judge, who will be available during the mediation of this case.

If there be any objections to the scheduling of this case for Settlement Week mediation, such objections must be made in form of written motion and filed with the Commission within ten (10) days from the date of the entry of this Order. Absent a showing of good cause why this case should not be included in the Settlement Week mediation, exemption shall not be granted.

At least ten (10) days prior to the mediation conference, counsel for each party may submit to the Commission and all counsel of record a written factual presentation, not to exceed five (5) pages, with any pertinent supporting documents, other than pleadings, attached.

Mediators are experienced members of the legal profession and are approved by the West Virginia State Bar. Under the auspices of the Commission and the West Virginia State Bar, they have been trained in mediation and fully understand the nature and scope of the obligations which they have assumed. Settlement discussions will be off the record, conducted by an impartial Mediator, subject to the above-referenced Rules of Practice and Procedure before the West Virginia Human Rights Commission. The Mediators will not disclose any of the information divulged by any of the parties or counsel during the settlement discussions unless specifically authorized to do so by that party or counsel.

Parties and their counsel are requested to arrive at the Commission in advance of the scheduled mediation and to sign in with the Mediation Coordinator, Bette F. Wilhelm.

The West Virginia Human Rights Commission recognizes the willingness of the members of the Bar to participate in this alternative dispute resolution program, which, it is believed, will continue to be of substantial benefit to litigants who are involved in a procedure before the Commission.

Date: April 10, 2003

Robert B. Wilson

Administrative Law Judge

Y:\ms858d\Mediation_11_03\Peyton_W\034A.wpd